

#506



From S. H. Chapman

.....19.....

The American Vermicomate Society

with the compliments of
the author

Lammie Carson Chapman

PLATE I



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

CATALOG
OF THE
SPLENDID HISTORICAL COLLECTION OF THE
GOLD, SILVER AND COPPER
COINS OF

Ancient Greece and Rome
Europe, the United States
Mexico and South America

Formed by the late
HENRY L. JEWETT, Esq.
MACON, GEORGIA

Cataloged by
S. H. CHAPMAN
DREXEL BUILDING

And to be Sold at Public Auction by
LIPPINCOTT, SON & CO., AUCTIONEERS
At the Rooms of S. H. Chapman
DREXEL BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA

MONDAY, TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 22 & 23, 1909
Commencing at 2.00 p.m. each day

INDEX

Ancient Coins	5	Medals, French, Silver	53
Archbishops and Bishops.....	80	“ Carrara, Reproductions of.....	123
Austria	75	“ on Independence of the United	
Bohemia	78	States	39
Brazil. Gold Coins.....	122	“ of Reformers	96
Brazil. Silver Coins	123	Mexico	120
Brunswick	84	Old and New Princely Houses.....	82
Canada	119	Orient	99
Carolinas, The	30	Poland	80
Colonies in North America (British). 29		Private and Pioneer Gold	74
European Gold. Austria	46	Roman-German Empire	75
“ “ Archbishops and		Roma. Gold Coins	12
“ “ Bishops	47	Roma. Silver and Bronze	14
“ “ Brandenburg or		Rosa Americana Series	31
“ “ Prussia	48	Russia	97
“ “ Denmark	42	Saxony	90
“ “ France	40	Scotland	26
“ “ Italy	43	States, Early Pattern Coins of.....	31
“ “ Netherlands	41	States, Coins of	36
“ “ Portugal	45	States and Free Cities	93
“ “ Princely Houses.....	47	Syria	10
“ “ Saxony	49	United States. Eagles	68
“ “ States and Cities... 51		“ “ Half Eagles	68
“ “ Spain	45	“ “ Quarter Eagles	70
“ “ Switzerland	42	“ “ Three Dollars	71
“ Silver. Denmark	57	“ “ Gold Dollars	72
“ “ France	52	“ “ Silver Dollars	101
“ “ Holland and Belgium 54		“ “ Half Dollars	101
“ “ Italy	60	“ “ Quarter Dollars	107
“ “ Portugal	67	“ “ Twenty Cents	110
“ “ Spain	66	“ “ Dimes	110
“ “ Sweden	56	“ “ Cents	112
“ “ Switzerland	58	“ “ Half-Cents	115
Great Britain. Gold	20	“ “ Proof Sets	116
“ “ Silver	23	“ “ Patterus	117
Greek Coins. Silver	6	“ “ Private and Pioneer	
“ “ Gold.	5	Gold	74
Hungary	78	Washington Coins	32
Maryland—Lord Baltimore	30	“ Medals	33
Massachusetts	29	“ Mortuary Medals	35
Medals, English, Silver	28	Wurtemberg	92

PREFACE

The collector of this rare and beautiful cabinet of coins and medals, Henry L. Jewett, was born in Granby, Hartford County, Conn., the 29th of August, 1821, and died in Macon, Ga., the 28th of January, 1897. He went to Macon, Ga., when but thirteen years old, where an elder brother had preceded him, and with whom in his earlier life he was associated in business. His long life work was marked by the highest standard of business integrity in mercantile, banking and railroad pursuits. In educational matters and in church work he took an active interest and by his noble, generous and stainless life left an impress on the minds and hearts of all with whom he came in contact.

In early boyhood he developed a fondness for history and the collection of old coins, and, as success in business warranted, added to his cabinet, until at his death it comprised one of the finest general collections of coins and medals to be found in any private collection in America.

This cabinet of the old and modern, of the quaint and beautiful, of the artistic and crude unfolded a flood of light of the world's coinage and history, that in his leisure moments was an unfailing source of interest and intellectual enjoyment.

This valuable collection of rare beauty and excellence and selected with the greatest care after years of patient historical research in its accumulation, is now offered for sale at auction.

It contains representative coins of every period and nearly every country in the highest state of preservation; in fact, as I finish the catalog, I feel as though I might have written a general condition of the collection, that "all the coins are in the highest state of preservation unless otherwise mentioned," the exceptions would be so few. Mr. Jewett did not complete any series, but amongst the coins, in the Greek series, are a beautiful half stater of Hiero, octadrachms in gold of Ptolemy I, II and their queens; some 32 Roman gold coins; in the English series a gold ryal or sovereign of Queen Mary, £3 of Charles I, pattern £5 of Victoria and the rare Scotch £20 of James VI; and the coins of Germany form a splendid representative series especially rich in the coins of Brunswick and Lüneburg, including multiples of the thaler from 3 to 10 thalers; (in the German series are no less than 13 pieces above the double thaler); in the

PREFACE.

United States series of gold, all the years of the eagle from 1795 to 1804, and in the half eagles the rarities 1821, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, and in the quarter eagles the 1796 and 1802 the finest known, and the rare proofs of the \$3 of 1865, 73, 75; in silver, 1794 dollar, very fine; 1796 and 1797 half dollars, 1792 disme in silver, unique; and some fine cents and half-cents.

I would call attention to the recent foreign coins for the perfection of their condition. They cannot be picked up in such state. Mr. Jewett had correspondents who at his request obtained for him perfect, uncirculated specimens.

I have arranged 13 plates quarto size, 7x9, of the most important pieces which will furnish a general view not only of the collection but of the coinage of the world, and should be of interest to the collector of even a single series.

The plates contain the following:

- Plate I. Ancient Greek and Roman Gold.
II. Ancient Greek and Roman Silver and Bronze.
III. English Gold Coins.
IV. England and Holland, Silver Coins.
V-VI. European Gold Coins.
VII. Brunswick, 10, 6, 5, 3, 1 thaler.
VIII. European Silver Coins.
IX. Colonial and State Coins; including Mass. shilling, Lord Baltimore sixpence; New York, 1786 NON VI VIRTUTE VICI and 1787 NEO-EBORACUS, etc.
X. Rare Washington Medals.
XI. United States Gold Coins. Including Mormon and Bechtler \$5.
XII. United States Silver Coins.
XIII. United States Copper Coins.

I guarantee all the coins and medals genuine and original, unless otherwise described.

Before the sale I shall be most willing to afford collectors any further information desired.

I will faithfully execute all orders entrusted to me for the usual commission of 10 per cent. on the amount purchased.

Very respectfully,

Drexel Building,

Philadelphia.

Cable Address, "Chapman, Philadelphia."

S. H. CHAPMAN,

Numismatist.

SCALE.



Plate catalog with 13 plates, quarto sent before sale and price list to be sent after sale	\$4.00
Catalog, without plates, free; price list sent after sale	\$1.00

CATALOG

ANCIENT COINS.

GREEK. GOLD.

ALL ON PLATE I.

- 1 Darius I. B.C. 521-45. King, crowned, as an archer kneeling r. Rev., oblong, rough punchmark. Gold daric. Very good. B. No. 9.
- 2 Mytilene. B.C. 400. Female head l. Hair bound with cord passed once around. Rev., square punchmark of four divisions. Electrum. Hecta. Size $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fine.
- 3 Syracuse, *Sicilia*. B.C. 415-405. ΣΥΡΑ. Head of Pallas l. Rev., Ægis on which head of Gorgon. Diobolos in gold, wt. 10 gr. Extremely fine.
- 4 Syracuse. B.C. 345-317. Head of Zeus l. Rev., ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ. Pegasus flying l. 30 litra. Fine. Rare.
- 5 Syracuse. B.C. 345-317. Head of Apollo l. Rev., ΣΥΡΑΚΟ(ΣΙΩΝ). Tripod. Electrum. 50 litra. Fine.
- 6 Syracuse. B.C. 345-317. Female head r. Rev. Cuttlefish. Electrum. 10 litra. Fine. II. pl. vi, 6.
- 7 Hieron II. B.C. 275-216. Head of Persephone l; behind, torch. Rev. ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ. Biga l. driven by female charioteer; in field II. Hemi-stater. Uncirculated. As it left the dies. Beautiful example of bold style. R. Plate I.
- 8 Philip II, *Macedonia*. B.C. 358-336. Head of Ares r. laur., of lovely style. Rev., ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Female drives biga r. Stater. Fine.
- 9 Alexander the Great. B.C. 336-323. Head of Pallas l., of fine style. Rev., ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Nike standing. Stater. Fine. Pierced.
- 10 Alexander the Great. Gaul. Barbaric imitation. Curious. Fine.
- 11 Ptolemy I. B.C. 316-284. Head r. diademed. Rev. Π(ΤΟΛΕΜΙΟΥ)ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ. Eagle l. on thunderbolt. Hecta (1/6 stater). Fine. Plate I.
- 12 Ptolemy II. *Egypt*, B.C. 284-247. Head of Ptolemy I r. diademed and wearing Ægis around neck. Rev. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ. Eagle standing on thunderbolt l.; in field Shield, badge of Ptolemy II. Gold pentadrachm (5). Extremely fine. Perfectly centered. Mag-

- nificent specimen. B. M. Cat. IV, 2. Plate I.
- 13 Ptolemy II and Queen Arsinoe, Ptolemy I and Queen Berenice. ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ. Busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe r.; behind, shield. Rev., ΘΕΩΝ. Busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice r. Octadrachm in gold. Very fine. Magnificent specimen of this most interesting coin, which affords us the portraits of four sovereigns. Plate I.
- 14 Arsinoe II. Head to r. diademed, veiled and with horn of Ammon. Behind head K. Rev., ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ. Double cornucopia. Octadrachm. Unusually fine work for the K variety. Perfectly centered, with nearly all the beaded border. Extremely fine. Plate I.
- 14a Cyrene. B.C. 400. K-Y. Head of Zeus l. Rev., K-Y; Female head r. Weight 13 grains. Very good.
- 15 Carthage. B.C. 300. Head of Persephone. Rev., Horse standing r. Stater. Electrum. Fine.
- 16 Koson. *Thrace*. Under Brutus B.C. 42. ΚΟΣΩΝ. Brutus walking l. between lictors. Rev., Eagle standing holds wreath. Stater. Very fine.

GREEK SILVER.

ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

- 17 Massilia, *Gaul*. B.C. 300. Bust of Artemis r. Rev., Lion. Hemidr. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 18 Metapontum, *Lucania*. B.C. 500. MET. Wheat ear within border of large dots. Rev., same, incused. Didr. Fine.
- 19 Metapontum. B.C. 400. Head of Leukippos. Rev., META; wheat ear. Didr. Good.
- 20 Metapontum. B.C. 400. Beautiful head of Persephone l. Rev., META. Wheat ear. Didr. Extremely fine.
- 21 Crotona. B.C. 500. Tripod; to r. stork. Rev. Tripod incused. Didr. Very good.
- 22 Sybaris before B.C. 510. YM. Bull to l. Rev. Bull incused. Didr. Fine. Partly pierced.
- 23 Thurium. Finest art. B.C. 400-375. Beautiful head of Pallas l. Rev., ΘΟΥΡΙΩΝ; Bull butting to l. exg. Fish. Upper part of helmet off. Tetradr. Very good. Rare.
- 24 Thurium. B.C. 300. Late style. Head of Pallas r., helmet adorned with Skylla. Rev., (Θ)ΟΥΡΙΩΝ. Bull tossing r.; exg. 2 dolphins. Didr. Fine.

PLATE II



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- 25 Velia. B.C. 350. Head of Pallas l., helmet adorned with Skylla. Rev., YEANTON; Lion l. devouring bull's head. Didr. Very good.
- 26 Velia. Head of Pallas r., helmet adorned with griffon, above Δ. Rev., Lion walking r. Field Φ—I. Didr. V. f.
- 27 Velia. Head of Pallas l. with griffon; behind O. Rev., same type. Above Φ. Didr. Very good.
- 28 Velia. Latest style. Same type. Behind head Α, before Φ. Rev., same type. Fine.
- 29 Tarentum, *Calabria*. B.C. 400. Youth plying whip on horse galloping r. Rev., TAPAΣ. Taras on dolphin holds eagle. Didr. Very good.
- 30 Tarentum. B.C. 300. Youth places wreath on his horse, below, Α, ΟΑΥΜΠΙΣ. Rev., Ins. off. Taras on dolphin bears rhyton in r. hand and trident in l. Didr. as it left the dies.
- 31 Tarentum. B.C. 350. Head of Pallas r. Rev., TAP, Owl on laurel spray. Hemidr. Fine.
- 32 Tarentum. Head of Pallas l. Rev., Owl with open wings on thunderbolt. Hemidr. Very fine.
- 33 Bruttium. Bust of Nike r. Rev., BPETTION. Male deity standing. Didr. Very fine.
- 34 Agrigentum, *Sicilia*. AKRAC-ANTOΣ. Eagle l. Rev. Crab. Tetradr. Fine. Cleaned.
- 35 Same. B.C. 480. AKRA. Eagle l. Rev., Crab. Didr. Fine.
- 36 Gela. Transitional, B.C. 480-466. Quadriga driven r. by male charioteer; above Nike crowns horses, exg. Floral pattern. Rev., CEAAΣ. Forepart of manheaded bull r. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. Plate.
- 37 Heracleia-Minoa. B.C. 400. Head of Persephone r. Rev., Quadriga l. Punic inscription. Tetr. Deep corrosion on rev., one slight one before face, otherwise fine.
- 38 Messana. B.C. 480. Man seated drives biga of mules r. Rev., MESSENION. Hare galloping r. Tetr. Fine.
- 39 Syracuse. Archaic, B.C. 500-480. Head of Arethusa surrounded by dolphins r. Rev., Quadriga r. Nike crowning horses. Tetr. Fine.
- 40 Syracuse. Transitional, B.C. 480-415. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙ-ON. Head of Arethusa r. with hair brought up behind over diadem of beads. Rev., Quadriga r. Tetr. Obv. fine. Rev. weak.

- 41 Same. Agathocles, B.C. 317-307 (KO)PA(Σ). Head of Persephone r. Rev., Nike erecting trophy; in exg. (ΑΓΑ)-ΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ. Tetr. Good work. Very good.
- 42 Same. Philistis, wife of Hieron II, B.C. 275-216. Head l. veiled. Rev., Quadriga r. Tetr. Cracked. Very good.
- 43 Thasos, *Thrace*. B.C. 146. Head of young Dionysios r. Rev., ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑΣΙΩΝ. Herakles naked standing, holds club and lion's skin. Tetr. Very fine.
- 44 Same. Different style.
- 45 Same. Still rougher work of period.
- 46 Lysimachus. B.C. 323-281. Head of Aleander with horn of Ammon, filleted. Rev., ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ. Pallas seated l. Tetr. of finest style. Fine.
- 47 Philip II, *Macedonia*. B.C. 358-336. Head of Zeus r. Rev., ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Youth on horse r. Tetr. Good.
- 48 Philip II. Same. Curious barbaric imitation. Fine.
- 49 Same. Head Aries r. Rev., Similar. Drachm. Very good.
- 50 Alexander the Great. B.C. 326-333. Head of Alexander as Herakles r. Rev., ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Zeus seated l. Tetr. Very fine. Well centered.
- 51 Alexander. Similar. Phœnician ins. in field. Very good.
- 52 Philip III. 323-316. Same types. Tetr. Good.
- 53 Alexander III. Same types. Drachm. Fine.
- 54 Philip III. Same types. Drachm. Fine.
- 55 Interval 286-277. Head of Herakles r. Rev., Bow, club, etc. Copper. Very good.
- 56 Macedonia in General under the Romans. B.C. 158-146. Bust of Artemis in center of Macedonian shield. Rev., ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ. Club in oak wreath. Tetr. Very good. Pierced.
- 57 Same. Head of Bacchante r. Rev., Prow. Hemdir. Fine.
- 58 Same. After B.C. 146. Head of Alexander (ins. off). Rev., ÆSILLAS. Chest, club, chair in laurel wreath. Tetr. Fine.
- 59 Thessaly. B.C. 300. Head of Zeus r. Rev., Pallas hurls javelin. Didr. Fine.
- 60 Larissa. B.C. 400-344. Head of Larissa facing. Rev., ΛΑΡΙ(Σ). Horse grazing. Didr. Fine.
- 61 Phocis. B.C. 400. Head of bull facing. Rev., Head of

- Apollo. Hemidr. Very good.
- 62 Bœotia. B.C. 400. Shield. Rev., BO—I. Vase. Didr. V. g.
- 63 Bœotia. Head of Zeus r. Rev., Victory standing. Drachm.
Very fine.
- 64 Opontii, *Locris*. B.C. 400. Head of Persephone r. Rev.,
Ajax r. Hemidr. Fine. Nick on obv.
- 65 Chalcis, *Eubœa*. Head of Zeus r. Rev., XA, in wreath.
Hemidr. Fine.
- 66 Athens, *Attica*. B.C. 500. Head of Athena r. Rev., AΘE,
Owl in square punchmark. Tetr. Fine, but pierced in
two places.
- 67 Athens. Same types. Drachm. Hemidr. V. g. 2 pcs.
- 68 Athens. B.C. 300. Face in later style correctly drawn.
Tetr. Fine.
- 69 Athens. B.C. 190-158. Head of Athena with triple-plumed
helmet, after the statue by Phidias. Rev., AΘE, Owl on
amphore. Magistrates' names in field; to l. eagle. Tetr.
Fine.
- 70 Athens. B.C. 186-47. Same type. Rev., in field r., Nike
Tetr. Very good.
- 71 Corinth, *Achaia*. Pegasus l. Rev., head of Pallas l. Didr.
Fine.
- 72 Corinth, *Anactorium*. Same types. Behind head, lyre.
Didr. Very fine.
- 73 Sicyon. Chimæra l. Rev., Dove. Hemidr. Very good.
- 74 Arcadia. B.C. 300. Head of Zeus l. Rev., Pan seated l.
Hemidr. Fine.
- 75 Amisus, *Pontus*. B.C. 200. Head of Gorgon on Ægis, Head
of Aries. Rev., Quiver. Troas. Turreted bust r. Rev.,
Wolf and twins. COL AVG. Copper. Very good. 2 pcs.
- 76 Chios, *Ionia*. B.C. 500. Sphinx seated. Rev., rude punch-
mark with four divisions. Didr. Fine.
- 77 Pergamum, *Mysia*. B.C. 133-67. Chest from which issue
serpents in ivy wreath. Rev., Two serpents, etc. Tetr. F.
- 78 Parium, *Mysia*. B.C. 300. Heifer to l. Rev., Gorgon
mask. Hemidr. Fine.
- 79 Erythræ. B.C. 300. Head of Herakles. Rev., EPY and
magistrate's name. Rev., Head Dionysios. Copper.
Fine. 2 pcs.
- 80 Rhodes, *Caria*. B.C. 350-300. Head of Helios, radiate, fac-

- ing. Rev., ΠΟΔΙΟΝ. Rose. In field, ΑΜΕΝΙΑΣ, Galley.
Tetr. Very good. Rare.
- 81 *Same*. B.C. 350. Head of Helios r. radiate. Rev. P—O.
Rose in square punchmark. Hemidr. Fine.
- 82 *Same*. B.C. 250. Head of Helios 3/4 face l. Rev., Rose.
Hemidr. Very fine.
- 83 Hecatomnus. Lion head l. Rev., Star in punchmark. Obol.
Fine.
- 84 Samos. B.C. 300. Lion mask. Rev., Forepart of bull r.
Drachm. Fine.
- 85 Side, *Pamphylia*. B.C. 190-36. Head of Pallas r. Rev.,
Nike holding wreath, magistrate's name, ΚΛΕΥΧ. Tetr. F.
- 86 Amyntas, *Galatia*. B.C. 36-25. Head of Pallas r. Rev.,
ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΜΥΝΤΟΥ. Nike walking l. carries scepter in
r. hand. In field, IB=12, B.C. 25. Tetr. Very fine.

SYRIA.

- 87 Antiochus I. B.C. 280-261. Portrait head r. filleted. Rev.,
ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ. ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ. Apollo seated l. on omphalos
holds bow and arrow. Tetr. Very fine. Profile slightly
double struck.
- 88 Seleucus. B.C. 246-226. Youthful por. r. filleted. Rev.,
ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ. Apollo standing l.; field ΑΗΡ,ΡΕΤ.
Drachm. Extremely fine.
- 89 Antiochus IV. B.C. 175-164. Head of Zeus r. Rev., Eagle
r. Copper 22. Very fine. B. M. Cat. XII, 11.
- 90 Demetrius I. B.C. 162-150. Head r. diademed, within bor-
der of laurel wreath. Rev., ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ
ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ Tyche seated; in exg. ΑΞΡ = 161 = B.C. 151.
Tetr. Very fine.
- 91 Antiochus VIII. B.C. 121-96. Head r. laur., youthful.
Rev. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ. Zeus standing l.
within olive wreath. Tetr. Fine.
- 92 *Same*. Older portrait. Border of long beads. Rev. Zeus
seated l. Tetr. Very fine.
- 93 Nero. Antioch, Seleucis-Pieria. Nero head r. Rev., Eagle.
Tetr. Potin. Good.
- 94 Trajan. Antioch. Same type. Year 6. Tetradr. Fine.
- 95 Philip. Antioch. Bust r. Rev., Eagle. ΑΝΤΙΟΧΙΑ. Tetra-
drachm. Potin.

- 96 Aradus. Phœnicia. Turreted bust of City r. Rev. ΑΡΑ-
ΔΙΩΝ. Nike walking l; in field, ΔΞΡ; within olive wreath.
Tetr. Very good.
- 97 Tyre. Head of Herakles r. Rev. ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ (ΚΑΙ)
(Α)ΣΥΑΟΥ. Eagle on prow of galley l. Tetr. Fine.
- 98 Darius I, Persia. B.C. 521-485. King as archer kneeling
r. Rev., punchmark. Siglos, or silver Daric. Good.
- 99 Mithradates II, *Parthia*. B.C. 123-88. Bust l. Rev. King
seated. Drachm. Very fine. B. M. Cat. VI, 6.
- 100 Gotarzes. Bust l. Rev. Titles. King seated, Tyche
offers wreath. Year 361. Tetr. Very fine. B. M. Cat.
No. 27.
- 101 *Same*. Volagases III. Same types. Year 467. Tetra-
drachms. Good. 2 pcs.
- 102 Volagases II and III. Same types. Drachms. V. f. 2 pcs.
- 103 Sapor I. Sassanidae. Fire worshippers. Bust of King r.
Rev., flaming altar. Drachm. Fine.
- 104 Sapor II. Similar type. Drachm. Very fine.
- 105 Chosroes II. A.D. 591-628. Varahran VI. Same type.
Drachm. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 106 Ptolemy I *Egypt*. B.C. 305-284. Portrait head of aged
king r. filleted. Rev., ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ. Eagle
on thunderbolt l. Tetr. Very fine.
- 107 Ptolemy VIII. B.C., 146-127. Head of Ptolemy I, r.
Rev., Same type. Tetr. Very fine.
- 108 *Same*. Head of Cleopatra I, r., as Isis. Rev., Same type.
In field ΑΙ= year 11. Copper. Very fine. B. M. Cat.
XXII, 6.
- 109 Ptolemy XI. B.C. 107-99. Head of Ptolemy I, r. Rev.,
Same. In field, ΛΙΘ= B.C. 96-5. Tetr. F. B. M. Cat. 35.
- 110 Alexandria. Roman Imperial. Gallienus, Probus, Valeri-
anus, Diocletian. Fine. 6 pcs.
- 111 Carthage. B.C. 350-300. Head of Herakles r. Rev., Horse
head and palm tree; Punic ins. off. Tetr. Extremely
fine. Magnificent, bold style and impression. Plate II.
- 112 *Same*. Same type. Tetradrachm. Fine.
- 113 *Same*. 241-218. Head of Persephone l. Rev., Horse
standing r. Above, Radiate Sun. Drachm. Very fine.
- 114 *Same*. Female head l. Rev., Horse. Hemidr. Ex. f.

ROMA.

AUREI.

- 115 Nero. A.D. 54-68. NERONI CLAVDIO DRVSO GERM COS DESIGN
Youngest portrait bust r. Rev., Shield on which,
EQVESTR—ORDO—PRINCIPI—IVVENT. F. R. Plate I.
- 116 Claudius. A.D. 41-54. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG.P.M.TR.P.VI
IMP XI. Head r. laureated. Rev. SPQR P.P OB S C within
civic oak wreath. Fine.
- 117 Otho. A.D. 68-9. Reigned about 80 days. IMP M OTHO
CAESAR AVG TRP. Head r. Rev., SECVRITAS PR Security
standing l. Fine. Very rare. Plate I.
- 118 Vitellius. A.D. 69. A. VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P. Head
r. laureated. Rev., LIBERTAS RESTITVTA; Liberty stand-
ing. Good. Very fine. Plate I.
- 119 Domitian. A.D. 81-96. DOMITIANVS AVGVSTVS. Large head
r. laur. Rev., GERMANICVS—COS XV. Emperor in tri-
umphal quadriga l. Very fine. Rare. Plate I.
- 120 Trajan. A.D. 98-117. IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P
COS V TT. Bust r. laureated and draped. Rev., SPQR
OPTIMI PRINCIPI within oak wreath. Fine. Plate I.
- 121 Hadrian. A.D. 117-138. HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP. Bust
l. laureated and draped. Rev., NILVS; Nile reclining on
Sphinx; holds cornucopia in r. hand, at his feet a hippo-
potamus; on river, a crocodile. Fine. Rare. Plate I.
- 122 Antoninus Pius. A.D. 138-161. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS PP
TRP XVII. Rev., COS III. Emperor standing wearing
toga and holding globe on r. hand. Ex. fine. Plate I.
- 123 Marcus Aurelius. A.D. 161-180. M ANTONINVS AVG ARM
PARTH MAX. Bust r. laur. and in armor. Rev., TRP
XXII.IMP V COS III. Justice seated l. Uncirc. Evenly
struck, superb specimen. Plate.
- 124 Lucius Verus. L.VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Head r. Rev.,
TRP III.IMP II COS II. Victory stand. r. VIC-AVG on shield
on palm tree. Unc. Brilliant as it left the dies. Plate.
- 125 Maximianus Hercules. A.D. 285-305. MAXIMIANVS AVGVSTVS.
Head laur. r. Rev., IOVI CONSERVATORI. Jupiter
standing l. Extremely fine. Rare. C 374. Plate I.
- 126 Constantine the Great. 306-337 CONSTANTI AVSPF AVG.
Head r. laur. Rev., VIRTVS EXERCITVS GALL (Valor of

the Army of Gallicia). Mars walking to r. bearing spear and trophy. Fine. Very rare. C. 702. Cost 19. Plate I.

- 127 Valentinian I. 364-75. Bust r. diademed. Rev., RESTITVTORI REI PUBLICAE. Emperor standing, holds labarum (Christian banner) in r. hand and Victory on globe in l. Very fine.
- 128 Valens. A.D. 364-78. Same type. Very fine.
- 129 Gratianus. Bust to r. Rev., VICTORIA AVGG. Two emperors seated, hold globe; above them, Victory. Solidus. Very fine.
- 130 Theodosius I, the Great, 379-395. Bust r. Rev., VICTORIA AVGG. Two emperors seated; above them Victory. Solidus. Very fine.
- 131 Theodosius I. Rev., VICTORIA AVGGG. Emperor standing, holds labarum and places foot on enemy. Solidus. Fine. C. 39.
- 132 Honorius. 393-423. Same types. Extremely fine.
- 133 Constantinus III. Emperor in Britain and Gaul A.D. 407-11. Same types. Very fine.
- 134 Theodosius II. 408-450. Bust, helmeted, facing. Rev., VOT XX MVLT XXXI. Victory standing holding large cross. Solidus. Fine.
- 135 Valentinianus III. A.D. 425-55. Bust to r. diademed. Rev., VICTORIA AVGGG. Emperor standing with foot on helmet, holds tall cross. Solidus. Very fine.
- 136 Marcianus. A.D. 450-7. Bust in armor facing. Rev., same type. Very fine. S. No. 4.
- 137 Zeno. A.D. 474-91. Bust r. Rev., X within laurel wreath. 1/3 solidus. Extremely fine.
- 138 Anastasius I, 491-518. Bust r. Rev., VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM. Victory facing bears wreath and cross. 1/3 solidus. Extremely fine.
- 139 Same. Fine. One very fine. 2 pcs.
- 140 Justinianus I. 527-65. Bust r. Same types. Ex. f. Unc.
- 141 Tiberius II (Constantinus). A.D. 572-582. Bust to r. Rev., VICTOR TIBERI AVG. Cross. 1/3 solidus. Fine. S. Pl. XXII, 16.
- 142 Mauritius Tiberius. A.D. 582-602. Bust r. Rev., VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM. Victory standing. 1/3 solidus. Very fine.

- 143 Heraclius. A.D. 610-41. Bust r. Rev., VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM; Cross. 1/2 solidus. Extremely fine.
- 144 Justinianus II. A.D. 685-95. Bust facing. Rev., VICTOR AVGVVS; Cross on steps. Solidus. S. No. VI. Very fine.
- 145 Theophilus with Michael I, Constantine VIII. A.D. 929-942. Bust of Theophilus facing. Rev., Busts of Michael and Constantine facing. Solidus. V. fine. S. Pl. 43, 16.
- 146 Johannes II, Porphyrogenetus, 1118-43. Virgin standing crowns the Emperor. Rev., IC-XC. Christ seated. Solidus. Fine. Pierced. S. No. 2.

SILVER AND BRONZE COINS.

- 147 B.C. 385. Æs Grave. Head of Janus. Rev., I Prow. As. Weight 8 oz. Troy. Fine. Patinated.
- 148 B.C. 385. Æs Grave. Head of Hercules l. . . . Rev., Prow. . . . Quadrans. Very good. Wt. 2 oz. 2 dwt. Troy.
- 149 B.C. 300-250. Youthful head of Janus. Rev., ROMA incused in tablet. Jupiter in quadriga driven r. Didr. Fine.
- 150 B.C. 250. Same types. ROMA in relief on tablet. Ex. fine.
- 151 B.C. 200. Head of Roma r. Rev., FAUSTULUS. Faustulus watching wolf suckle twins. Denarius. Fine.
- 152 Second and first centuries B.C. Coins struck by Mint masters of the following families: Ælia, Æmilia (2), Aquillia, Antonia, Aurelia, Bæbia, Cæcilia, Cassia, Cæsia, Calpurnia, Cloulia, Cornelia, Crepusia, Fonteia, Furia, Hosidia, Junia, Julia, Licinia, Lucretia (2), Mamilia, Marcia (2), Memmia, Minatia, Papiria, Plætoria, Plautia (2), Pinaria, Pomponia, Porcia, Quinctia, Renia, Roscia, Servilia, Sulpicia, Thoria, Titia, Tituria (rev., Rape of the Sabines), Tullia, Volteia, Vibia. Heads of deities and many interesting types. All attributed in separate envelopes. Denarii. Very good to very fine. Cost 50c. to \$1 each. 46 pcs.
- 153 Herennia. Head of Piety r. Rev., Æneas carrying Anchises out of Troy. Den. Extremely fine.
- 154 Pomponia. Q. POMPON MVSA. Head of Apollo r. (Ancient test cut on cheek). Rev., HERCVLES MVSARVM. Hercules playing the lyre. Den. Very fine. Rarest rev. of set of the Muses. Cost \$4.

IMPERIAL.

- 155 Julius Caesar. B.C. 58-44. Head of Venus r. Rev., CAESAR. Aeneas carrying the palladium and Anchises. Den. Ex. f.
- 156 *Same.* Portrait head r. laur.; no ins. Rev. L.MVSSIDIVS. LONGVS. Rudder, globe, cornucopia, caduceus, priest's cap. Den. Very fine. Rare.
- 157 *Same.* DIVOS IVLIVS. Head r. laur. Rev., CAESAR DIVI. Head of Augustus. 2B. Good. Patinated.
- 158 Marc Antony. ANT. AVG. III VIR.R.P.C. Galley l. Rev., LEG III. Eagle between ensigns. Den. Very fine.
- 159 *Same.* Head r. Rev., Head of Octavius. Den. Very good.
- 160 Augustus. B.C. 20-A.D. 14. CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Head r. Rev., OB CIVIS SERVATOS. Oak wreath. Den. Extremely fine. Fine style.
- 161 *Same.* Head r. No ins. Rev., AVGVSTVS. Capricornus. Den. Ex. f., but two light scratches in field below chin.
- 162 *Same.* CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Head r. laur. Rev., DIVVS IVLIVS. Comet. Commemorates the comet which appeared during the reign of Augustus, which was revered as an appearance of Julius. Den. Very good.
- 163 *Same.* DIVVS AVGVSTVS . PATER. Head l. crowned. Rev., PROVIDENT, S.C. Granary, 2B. Very fine.
- 164 Augustus (2), Vespasian, Domitian, Nerva, Trajan, Hadrian, Sabina, Antoninus Pius, Faustina, Sr., Marcus Aurelius, Septimus Severus, Geta. Den. Very good to fine. 20 pcs.
- 165 Agrippa. MAGRIPPA L.F. COS. III. Head l. laur. Rev., Neptune standing. 2B. Extremely fine.
- 166 Antonia, Daughter of Augustus. Bust r. Rev. TI CLAVDIVS, etc. Emperor standing r. 2B. Good.
- 167 Tiberius. A.D. 14-37. TI CAESAR, etc. Rev., PONTIF MAXIM. Livia seated r. Den. Fine. Tribute penny of the New Testament.
- 168 *Same.* Triumphal quadriga r. Rev., TI CAESAR, etc., S. C. 1B. Fine. Green patina.
- 169 *Same.* TI CAESAR. Head l. laur. Rev., PONTIF MAX TR POT XXXIIX. Rudder and globe. 2B. Very fine.
- 170 *Same.* Same types. XXXVI. Fine. Green patina.
- 171 Germanicus. GERMANICVS CAESAR. Germanicus in quadriga r. Rev., SIGNIS-RECEPT. DEVICTIS GERM. Germanicus

- standing, right hand extended and in l. staff on which eagle. s c. 2B. Very fine. Green patina. Commemorates his recapture of Roman standards and defeat of the Germans on account of which he received his surname.
- 172 Agrippina Sr. Wife of Germanicus and mother of Caligula. AGRIPPINA M. F. MAT C. CAESARIS AVGVSTI. Bust r. Rev., S. P. Q. R. MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE. Funeral car drawn by mules l. 1B. Fine.
- 173 Caligula. A.D. 37-41. C. CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG PM TR. P. IIII P. P. PIETAS. Piety seated l. pouring libation. Rev., DIVO AVG. Emperor standing before altar; behind him bull held by man l. and to r. two men; background, temple of six columns, decorated with statues. s. c. 1B. Fine. Green patina.
- 174 *Same.* Head l. Rev., Vesta seated. 2B. Fine.
- 175 Claudius. A.D. 41-54. Head r. Rev., SPES AVGVSTA. Hope walking l. 1B. Very good.
- 176 *Same.* Head l. Rev., CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI. Soldier standing l. 2B. Very good.
- 177 Nero. A.D. 54-68. Head r. SALVS. Health seated. Den. Good. Scarce.
- 178 *Same.* IMP NERO CAESAR. AVG P. MAX. TR. P. P. P. Head r. Rev., Victory flying carrying shield inscribed S.P.Q.R. 2B. Extremely fine. Green patina.
- 179 Galba. A.D. 68-9. SER.GALBA.IMP.CAESAR.AVG.PR Bust r. laur. Rev., LIBERTAS PVBLICA. Liberty standing l. 1B. Fine. Patinated.
- 180 *Same.* Same obv. Rev., SPQR-OB-CIV SER within oak wreath. 1B. Good.
- 181 Otho. A.D. 69. IMP OTHO CAESAR AVG TRP. Head r. Rev., SECVBITAS PR. Security standing. Den. Fine. Rare.
- 182 Vitellius. A. VITELLIUS GERM IMP A (VG TRP) Head r. laur. Rev., CONCOR(DI)A PR Concord seated. Den. V. fine.
- 183 Vespasian. A.D. 69-70. IMP CAES VESP AVG. Head r. laur. Rev., PONTIF MAX. Emperor seated r. Den. Very fine.
- 184 *Same.* Head r. laur. Rev., AVGVTRIPOT Implements of priest. Den. Fine.
- 185 *Same.* IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P. M. TR P P P COS III. Head r. laur. Rev., IVDAEA CAPTA Palm tree; to l. Emperor

- standing rests foot on helmet and r. arm on spear; to r. Judea seated disconsolate. 1b. Fine. Green patina slightly off in places. Rare. Plate II.
- 186 *Same.* Same type. Rev., ROMA. Soldier standing holds Victory on r. hand. 1b. Fine.
- 187 Titus. A.D. 79-81. Head r. laur. Rev., Health seated. 1b. Good. Eroded.
- 188 Domitian. A.D. 81-96. Head r. laur. Rev., within olive wreath. COS III. Cippus on which LVD-SAEC-FEC. Struck in memory of the celebration of the secular games. Den. Fine. Rare.
- 189 *Same.* Rev., IMP. XXII., etc. Roma standing. Den. V. f.
- 190 *Same.* Head r. laur. Rev., GERMANIA CAPTA. Trophy. To l. Germania seated; to r. captive German. 1b. Fine, but with surface eroded and burnished.
- 191 *Same.* Head r. laur. Rev., MONETA AVGVSTA. Juno Moneta standing l. holding scales in r. hand and cornucopia in l. 2b. Very fine. Green patina.
- 192 Nerva. A.D. 96-98. IMP NERVA CAES AVG PM TR P COS III P P. Head r. Rev., FORTVNA AVGVST. Fortune standing. Den. Very fine.
- 193 *Same.* Rev., IVSTITIA AVGVS. Justice seated r. Den. Fine.
- 194 *Same.* Head r. Rev., FORTVNA AVGVST. Fortune standing. 2b. Very good.
- 195 Trajan. A.D. 98-117. Bust r. laur. draped. Rev., PM, etc. Fortune seated l. In exg. FORT REV. Den. Very fine.
- 196 Trajan. Head r. laur. Rev., Victory flying l. Den. V. f.
- 197 *Same.* Head r. laur. Rev., TRP VII IMP III COSV. P. P. Goddess seated l. 1b. Very good.
- 198 Marciana (sister of Trajan). DIVA AVGVSTA MARCIANA. Bust r. diademed and draped. Rev., CONSECRATIO. Eagle standing l. Den. Very fine. Fine crack extends from edge nearly to chin. Exquisite portrait of the finest Roman Art. Very rare. Plate.
- 199 Hadrian. A.D. 117-138. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS. Head r. laur. Rev., COS III. Crescent, within points, 7 stars. Den. Extremely fine.
- 200 *Same.* HADRIANVS AVG COS II PP. Bare head r. Rev., SPES PR. Hope walking l. Den. Extremely fine.
- 201 *Same.* AVGVSTVS HADRIANVS P. P. Rev., COS III. 6 wheat

- ears. Medallion or tetr. struck in Asia. Good. Rare.
- 202 *Same.* Head r. laur. Rev., COS III. Roma seated on arms l. 1B. Fine.
- 203 *Same.* Small head, long neck. Rev., HILARITAS PR. Joy standing holds palm branch and cornucopia; at her feet, boy and girl. 1B. Fine.
- 204 Hadrian. Rev., ANNONA AVG. Modius. 2B. Good.
- 205 Ælius Cæsar. Bust r. Rev., TR POT COS II. Hope walking l. 1B. Good. Rare.
- 206 Antoninus Pius. A.D. 138-161. ANTONINVS AVG PI-VS PP TR P COS III (A.D. 145). Head r. laur. Rev., s. c. Security seated to l. holding a scepter in r. hand and resting her l. hand on her head. 1B. Extremely fine. Beautiful, malachite green patina. C. 757. Plate II.
- 207 *Same.* Rev., TRP, etc. Abundance standing holding rudder with foot on prow. 1B. Fair. C. 950.
- 208 *Same.* After death. DIVVS ANTONINVS. Head r. Rev., CONSECRATIO. Eagle on altar. Den. Very fine.
- 209 Faustina Sr. DIVA FAVSTINA. Bust r. Rev. Ceres standing. Den. Very fine.
- 210 *Same.* Same type. Rev., AETERNITAS Eternity seated, holds ball in r. hand on which peacock. 1B. Fine.
- 211 Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180, as Cæsar. Head r. Rev., TR POT VI COS II SALVS. Health standing. Dne. Ex. f.
- 212 *Same.* IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG PM. Bust in armor r. in high relief, in the style of the medallions. Rev., CONCORD AVGVSTOR TR. P. XVI, in exg. COS III. A.D. 162. Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing with hands clasped. 1B. Very fine. Green patina (rubbed through in field in front of chin). C. 53. A splendid coin.
- 213 Lucius Verus. 154-169. Head r. laur. Rev., Justice seated. Den. Very fine.
- 214 Lucilla. Wife of Verus. Bust r. Rev., PVDICITIA. Modesty seated l. Rev., VOTA PVBLICA in wreath. Den. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 215 Commodus. A.D. 180-196. Head r. laur. Rev., Abundance. Den. Fine.
- 216 Septimus Severus. A.D. 193-211. Head r. Rev., COS II PP Victory walking l. Den. Extremely fine.
- 217 *Same.* L SEPT SEVPE-RT AVG IMP V Head r. laur. Rev.,

- ROMAE AETERNAE Roma seated l. 1B. Extremely fine.
Perfect, gray-green patina.
- 218 Julia Domna. IVLIA AVGVSTA. Bust r. Rev., HILARITAS.
Joy standing l. Rev., MATER DEVM. Emperor seated l.
Den. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 219 Caracalla. A.D. 196-217. ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. Young
bust laur. draped r. Rev., PART MAX PONT TR P IIII.
Trophy at foot of which captive Parthians. Den. Unc.
- 220 *Same.* Rev., VICT PART MAX Victory walking l. Den.
Extremely fine.
- 221 *Same.* Bearded portrait r. laur. Rev., Liberality, Liberty,
Emperor standing, Ensigns. Den. Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 222 Plautilla. Bust r. Rev., VENVS VICTRIX. Venus standing.
Den. Very fine.
- 223 Geta. 198-212. Bust r. draped. Rev., PRINC IVVENTIS
Prince standing l.; to r. trophy. Uncirculated.
- 224 Elagabalus. Bust r. laur. Rev., Victory flying l. Den.
Very fine.
- 225 Julia Mamaea. Bust r. Rev., Felicity standing leaning on
column. Den. Very fine.
- 226 *Same.* Felicity seated. 1B. Fine. Green patina.
- 227 Alexander Severus. 222-235. Bust r. laur. Rev., Mars
walking r. Abundance standing. Den. Extremely
fine. 2 pcs.
- 228 Maximus I. 235-238. Bust of the Giant laur r. Rev.,
Prince between ensigns. Rev., Peace standing. Den.
Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 229 Maximus Cæsar. Head r. MAXIMVS CAES GERM. Rev.
PIETAS AVG S C Vase between sacrificial implements.
2B. Very fine. Green patina.
- 230 Gordianus III. A.D. 238-244. Bust r. laur. Rev., Health
standing lb. 1B. Fine.
- 231 Philip I. 244-9. Rev., Equity. Rev., Abundance. Den.
Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 232 Otacilia. Bust r. Rev., PIETAS AVG. Piety standing. Den.
Fine.
- 233 Philip II. Bust r. radiate. Rev., Prince standing. Den.
Very fine.
- 234 Trajanus Decius. 249-251. Bust r. Rev., GENIVS EXERC
ILLYRICIANI. Genius standing; to r. standard. Den.
Very fine.

- 235 *Same.* Rev., Dacia standing holding wolf-staff. Den. F.
 236 *Same.* Bust r. crowned. Rev., VICTORIA AVG. Victory walking l. Medallion or double sestertius. Fine. Rare.
 237 Etruscilia. Bust r. Rev. PVDICITIA AVG. Modesty standing. Den. Fine.
 238 Gordianus III, Philipus, Volusianus, Postumus. Den. Fine. 6 pcs.
 239 Trebonianus Galus. Bust r. Rev. PIETAS AVGG. Den. V. f.
 240 Constantius Chlorus. 305-6. CONSTANTIVS AVG. Head r. laur. Rev. VIRTVS (MI)LITVM. Soldiers swearing over altar before walled camp. Den. of fine silver. Ex. f.
 241 Gallienus, Gal. Maximinus, Constantine I, Constantine, Jr., Constantinople, Crispus. 3B. Very fine. 6 pcs.

COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

GOLD.

- 242 Early British copied after perhaps a stater of Philip of Macedon indications of eyes, nose and laurel wreath. Rev., 7 dots within oval torque or perhaps representation of helmet. Very fine. Plate.
 243 Edward III. 1327-77. +EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL. Shield. Rev. +EX ALTA VBTVR : INGLERIA Cross, voided, between arms lion; in center dove. Quarter noble. Very fine. Plate III.
 244 Edward III. 1327-77. EDWARD . DEI . GRA . REX . ANGL . E. FRANC . D . hyB. King standing in ship; three ropes from prow and stern. Rev., IHC . AVTEM . TRANSIENS . PERMEDIVM . ILLORVM . IBA. Cross, in center of which E, in angles lions crowned surrounded by tressure of 8 arches. Noble. Extremely fine. Pierced after B. Plate.
 245 Henry VI. 1422-36. HENRICVS : DEI : GRA : FRANCORU : Z : AGLIE : REX mm. Lion. Busts of Virgin Mary and King above shield. Rev., XPE.VINCIT, etc. Cross. Fleur-de-lis and lion within tressure. Salute. Extremely fine.
 246 Edward IV. 1461-83. ED-WARD . DI . GRA . REX . ANGL . Z (3 fleur-de-lis) FRANC. King in ship facing; one rope to prow, three to stern; on flag E.; in water below ship B. Rev., DOMINE NE . INFVRORE . TVO . ARGVS . ME. Glory on a radiated, floriated cross, in angles lions crowned.

PLATE III

BRITISH GOLD COINS



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

Half rose noble. Very fine. Very rare. Cost £8. 15.

- 247 Henry VII. 1485-1509. h-ENRIC . DI . GRA . REX . ANGL .
FRANC . DNS. King in ship; one rope from prow, two
from stern. Same type as Edward III. In center h.
Noble. Extremely fine. Exquisite specimen. Plate III.
- 248 Henry VIII. 1509-47. + : hENRIC . VIII . DI . GRA . REX .
AGL . Z . F: Archangel Michael slaying dragon. Rev.,
PER . CRUCE . TVA . SALVA . NOS , XPE . REDE: Angel. V. f.
- 249 Edward VI. 1546-53. Second issue, 1549. EDWARD :
VI : D : G : AGL : FRA : E : HIB : REX . Y. Bust r.
crowned. Rev., SCVTVM : FIDEI : PROTEG EVM : Shield
crowned, E-R. Mint mark Y, for Thomas York, South-
wark. Crown. B. M. 453. From sale of the Montagu
duplicates 1888, £5. 5. Very good or fine for coin. Plate.
- 250 Mary 1553-8. MARIA :: D : G : ANG : FRA Z : hib :
REGINA : M : D : LHI : Queen facing, seated on throne,
holds scepter in r. and mund in l. hand; below her feet
Portenllis. Rev., A : DNO . FACTV . EST : ISTV : Z : EST :
MIRA . IN : OCVL : NRIS : Shield on rose. Sovereign.
Extremely fine. Two needle-sized holes between letters
on r. and l. sides. Very rare. The first dated English
gold coin, 1553. Plate.
- 251 Elizabeth. 1558-1603. ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG : FRAN-
CIE. Archangel slaying dragon. Rev. ET . HIBERNIE :
REGINA . FIDEI : Shield on ship. Quarter angel. Fine.
- 252 Charles I. 1625-48. Three-pound piece, gold, struck at
Oxford, 1643. Half-length bust of the King l., holding
sword in r. and branch of olive in l. hand, ostrich plume
in field; CAROLUS : D : G : MAGN : BRIT : FR : ET :
III : REX. Rev., On scroll (in 3 lines), across the field,
RELIG : PROT : LEG : ANGL LIBER : PAR (Religio Prot-
estans, Leges Angliæ Libertas Parliamenti), referring
to the declaration made by Charles, at Wellington, Sept.
19, 1642; that he would "Preserve the Protestant re-
ligion, the known laws of the land, and the just privi-
leges and freedom of Parliament;" above III (for £3),
and 3 plumes; beneath 1643; round the border, EXUR-
GAT : DEVS : ET : DISSIPENTUR INIMICI : from Ps. lxxviii,
1: Let "God arise, let his enemies be scattered," used
by Charles on his coins during the Civil Wars. First

- half of obv. ins. double struck. Very fine. Very rare, rarer than issue of 1642. Plate III.
- 253 Same. CAROLVS : D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET HI : REX. In field behind head XX. Bust crowned facing l. Rev., +FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA. Shield crowned.
- 254 Oliver Cromwell. 1653-58. OLIVAR . D . G . RP . ANG . SCO . ET . HIB, &c. PRO. Head of Cromwell to l. laur. Rev. PAX . QVÆ RITVR . BELLO . 1656. Shield crowned. Edge milled. Broad or sovereign. By Thomas Simon. The great step of development in modern coinage. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Plate.
- 255 Charles II. 1660-1685. CAROLVS . II . DEI . GRATIA Head r. laur. Rev., MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX . 1681. Four shields forming cross, crowned, in angles scepters. 5 guineas. Fine. Bruise on cheek.
- 256 *Same*. Elephant beneath bust. Rev. 1684. Fine. Some small dents on cheek.
- 257 James II. 1685-88. Bust l. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Rev., Same type. 1687. 5 guineas. Fine.
- 258 William III. 1694-1702. GVLIELMVS . III . DEI . GRA. Bust to r. laur. Beneath, elephant and castle. Rev., MAG BR. FRA . ET . HIB . REX . 1696. Four shields crowned; in angles, scepters. $\frac{1}{2}$ guinea. Very fine. Very rare.
- 259 George II. 1727-60. GEORGIVS . III . DEI . GRATIA. Young head l. laur. Rev., M.B.F.E.T.H.REX.F.D.B.ET.L.D.S.R.I.A.T. ET.E.17-41. Shield crowned. 5 guineas. Unc. Magnificent, sharp, perfect impression. Plate III.
- 260 *Same*. Old portrait with large wig, laur. l. Rev., Same. 1753. 5 guineas. Very fine.
- 261 George III. 1760-1820. GEORGIVS . III . DEI . GRATIA. Youthful bust r. laur. Rev., same. 1772. Guinea. F.
- 262 *Same*. Older portrait. 1775. Guinea. Very fine. Nick on cheek.
- 262a *Same*. Similar portrait. 1783. Guinea. Uncirculated.
- 262b *Same*. Head r. laur. Rev., same ins. Shield in shape of spade; below, 1793. Guinea. Fine.
- 262c *Same*. Head r. laur. GEORGIVS III DEI GRATIA. Rev., *BRITANNIARUM REX FIDEI DEFENSOR. Crown, beneath which 1808. $\frac{1}{3}$ guinea. Unc.
- 263 George IV. 1820-30. GEORGIUS IV DEI GRATIA. 1827. Head

1. Rev. BRITANNIARUM REX FID : DEF : Shield crowned.
Sovereign. Uncirculated.
- 264 William IV. 1830-7. Pattern £2. GULIELMUS IIII : D : G :
BRITANNIAR : REX F : D : Head r. Rev., Shield on
mantle crowned; below, ANNO 1831. Edge plain. 2
guineas. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 265 Victoria. 1837-1904. Pattern £5 piece. VICTORIA D : G :
BRITANNIARUM REGINA F : D : Head l. filleted, signed
W. WYON, R. A. Rev., DIRIGE DEUS GRESSUS MEOS; in exg.
MDCCCXXXIX . W . WYON . R . A. Victoria leading lion
l. holds scepter in r. and mmd in l. hand. Edge, DECUS
ET TUTAMEN*ANNO REGNI TERTIO* Proof. Very rare.
One of the most beautiful of modern coins. Plate.
- 266 *Same.* VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. 1866. Head l. Rev., Shield
crowned, etc. Sovereign. Unc. Mint lustre.
- 267 *Same.* Jubilee. VICTORIA . D : G : BRITT : REG : F : D :
Bust l. wearing cap, veil and crown. Rev., St. George
slaying dragon, after Pistrucci. 1887. £5. Ex. fine.

SILVER COINS OF ENGLAND.

- 268 Ethelred, II. 978-1016. Bust l. with scepter. Rev.,
ELFSIGE ON PINCST+. Penny. Very fine.
- 269 Canute. 1016-35. Bust l. in conical helmet. Rev.,
ASGOVTTITO EOE: In center, cross. Penny. Extremely
fine. II. p. 213, pl. XVI.
- 270 Edward the Confessor. 1042-66. Bust r. in armor. In
conical helm, with scepter. Penny. Extremely fine.
II. 227, pl. XVII.
- 271 Harold II. 1066-. HAROLD REX. Bust l. Helmet. Rev.,
Moneyer's name and cross. +ELFDIL ON MAEREFO+.
Penny. Fine. Rare.
- 272 William the Conqueror. 1066-87. Bust facing. Rev.,
PAX in angles of cross. Penny. Fine.
- 273 Henry III. 1216-72. Head facing. Rev. Cross. Penny. V. g.
- 274 Edward I. 1272-1307. Bust facing. Penny. Fine.
- 275 Edward the Black Prince. 1307. Half length portrait
facing. Rev. PRNCPS*AQITANE+. Halfpenny. V. f.
- 276 Edward III. 1327-77. Bust facing. London. Groat.
Good. Pierced.

- 277 Edward IV. 1461-83. Bust facing. London. Penny. Extremely fine.
- 278 Henry VI. 1422-61. Bust facing. London. Groat. Fine.
- 279 Mary. 1516-68. Bust l. Rev., Shield. Groat. Ex. fine.
- 280 Mary and Philip. PHILIP ET MARIA . D . G . R . ANG . FR . NEAP . PR . HISP. Busts of Philip and Mary facing. Above, crown 15-54. Rev., POSVIMVS, etc. Shield crowned. Groat. Fine.
- 281 Edward VI. 1547-53. EDWARD : VI : D : G : AGL : FRANC : Z. HIBER : REX . y. King on horse r. in armor; below, 1551. Rev. POSVI DEVM. ADIVTORE MEV : y. Shield on cross. Crown. V. g. First English crown.
- 282 *Same*. Bust facing crowned. Same ins. and Rev. No date. Shilling. Very good.
- 283 Elizabeth. 1558-1603. ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG S FRA : ET : HIBER : REGINA : 1+. Bust to l. wearing high ruff and enormous sleeves, crowned, holding scepter. Rev., POSVI : DEVM : ADIVTORE M : MEVM :: 1 : Shield on cross. Mint mark 1=1601. Crown. F. R. Plate IV.
- 284 *Same*. Sixpence. 1572. Groat (4). Penny. Henry VIII, penny. Charles I, sixpence. Good. 8 pcs.
- 285 James I. 1603-25. IACOBVS, etc. Rev. QVAE DEVS CONIVNXIT NEMO SEPARET. Shield. Crown. Very good.
- 286 Charles I. 1625-49. CAROLVS . D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET : HIB : REX . mm . eye. King on horse l. brandishing sword. Rev., CHRISTO . AVSPICE . REGNO . mm eye. Shield. Crown. Very fine. Plate IV.
- 287 *Same*. Same types. The horse completely covered with ornamented cloth and armor; mm. cross. Half crown. Very fine.
- 288 Charles I. Bust to l. crowned; mm. B=Bristol; VI. Rev., EXGRG : DEVS . etc.; in center, REL : PROT : LEG : ANG : LIB : PAR : 1646. Sixpence. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 289 *Same*. Briot's sixpence. Bust r. crowned. mm. Anchor. Rev., CRISTO, etc. Shield. Sixpence. Very fine, with proof surface.
- 290 *Same*. Newark, Siege of. OBS-NEWARKE-1645. Rev., Crown. C-R, XII. Within beaded diamond-shape. Shilling. Very fine.
- 291 Commonwealth. 1649-56. THE COMMON WEALTH OF ENG-

PLATE IV



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- LAND. Shield of St. George within wreath. Rev., GOD WITH VS. 1653. St. George's and Irish shield; II . VI. Half crown. Very fine.
- 292 *Same*. Sixpence. 1651. Same type. Mint mark Sun. Pattern sixpence by Blondeau. Edge milled. Proof. V. r.
- 293 *Same*. Shield within wreath. Rev., Shield of St. George and Ireland. II. Twopence. Good.
- 294 Cromwell. 1656-58. OLIVAR . D . G . R . P . ANG . SCO . HIB . &c. PRO. Bust l. draped and laureated (die cracked across bust). Rev., PAX QVAERITVR . BELLO. 1658. Shield crowned. Edge lettered. IIAS . NISI . PERITVRS . MIHI . ADIMAT . NEMO . * Crown. Extremely fine. Proof surface. Rare. Plate IV.
- 295 Charles II. 1660-84. CAROLVS II . DEI . GRA. Bust r. draped and laur. Beneath bust, rose. Rev. MAG . GR. etc., 1662. Four shields. Crown. Very fine.
- 296 *Same*. Different portrait without rose. 1673. Crown. Very fine.
- 297 *Same*. Maunday. 1, 2, 4-pence unc.; 3d. V. fine. 4 pcs.
- 298 James II. 1685-8. Bust l. Rev., similar. 1686. Crown. Very good.
- 299 *Same*. Maunday. 1, 2, 3, 4-pence. Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 300 William and Mary. 1688-94. Busts r. Rev., Shields. ww in angles. 1692. Crown. Very fine.
- 301 *Same*. Busts r. Rev., Shield crowned. 1689. Half-crown. Uncirculated. Sharp.
- 302 *Same*. 1693. Shilling. Very fine.
- 303 *Same*. Maunday. 2-, 4-pence. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 304 William III. Bust r. Rev., without royal initials, but some vandal has faintly scratched s or x in each space. 1695. Crown. Extremely fine.
- 305 *Same*. 1698. Half crown. Extremely fine.
- 306 *Same*. Shilling, 1700; 6d., 1700. Uncirculated. Proof surface. 2 pcs.
- 307 *Same*. Maunday. 1, 3, 4 pence. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.
- 308 Anne. 1702-14. Bust l. Rev., Beneath bust E. Same, 1707. Crown. Fine.
- 309 George I. 1714-27. Bust r. Rev., Roses and plumes in

- angle, 1716. Crown. Fine. Rare.
- 310 *Same.* Maunday. 1, uncirculated; 2d. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 311 George II. 1727-60. Bust l. in armor laur. Rev., Roses in angle. 1717. Crown. Uncirculated. Splendid impression.
- 312 *Same.* Old portrait. Bust in armor laur. l. Beneath LIMA. Rev. Vacant angles. 1746. Half crown. V. f.
- 313 *Same.* Shilling, 6-pence. 1743, 1758. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 314 *Same.* Maunday. 1, 2, 3 pence. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 315 George III. 1760-1820. Head r. laur. Rev., St. George slaying dragon. 1820. By Pistrucci. Crown. Unc.
- 316 *Same.* Maunday. Young bust r. in armor. 1800. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 317 *Same.* Old. 1820. 1 and 2 pence. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 318 *Same.* Pattern crown by Mudie. GEORGIVS III DEI GRATIA. Head r. laur. In field in script, IM.D.=TW.F. Rev., Four shields crowned arranged crosswise, between which floreated cross. In center, garter. MILLS FECIT. Edge plain. Proof. Rare.
- 319 *Same.* Bust r. Rev., BANK OF ENGLAND, 1804. Britannia seated l., on surrounding band, FIVE SHILLINGS DOLLAR. Extremely fine.
- 320 *Same.* Bust in armor laur. r. 1787. Shilling and six-pence. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 321 *Same.* Ugly head laur. r. Rev. BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. 1812. within oak wreath. Brilliant proof.
- 322 George IV. Head l. laur. Rev., Shield crowned on garland. 1824. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 323 *Same.* Maunday. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. 1822-9. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 324 Victoria. Bust to l. crowned. Rev., Four shields crowned within Gothic design. Edge lettered. Gothic crown. Extremely fine.
- 325 *Same.* Maunday. 1838-43. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. 4 pcs.
- 326 *Same.* Jubilee set. Bust l. wearing cap, veil and crown. 5, 4, 2½, 2, 1 shilling. Unc. Mint lustre. 5 pcs.

SCOTLAND.

- 327 James VI. 1567-1625. £20 piece. IACOBVS . 6 . DEI . GRA . REX . SCOTOR. Half-length bust of young king in armor, crowned, holding sword in r. and branch in l. hand; in

- a frame below, IN . VTRVNQVE . PARATVS. "Prepared for either." 1576. Rev. PARCERE SVBIECTIS . & DEBEILARE SVPERBOS, "To spare the vanquished and subdue the proud." Shield charged with lion rampant l., crowned. Very fine. Extremely rare. Weight 460 grs. Burns' finest known specimen, from the Carfrae collection, weighs 467 grs. Burns' Pl. LXIX, 947. Plate III.
- 328 William the Lion. 1165-1214. Bust facing. Rev., Cross. Roxburgh penny. Badly struck as usual. Fine.
- 329 Alexander III. 1249-85. Head l. Penny. Very fine.
- 330 David II. 1329-71. Bust to l. crowned. Rev., VILLA EDINBURGH. Groat. Fine.
- 331 *Same*. Penny. Very fine.
- 332 Robert II. 1371-90. Head l. Penny. Fine.
- 333 Robert II. 1371-90. Head l. Edinburgh. Half-penny. Very good.
- 334 Robert III. 1390-1416. Bust facing. Rev. VILLA EDINBURGH. Groat. Fine.
- 335 James III. 1460-88. Bust facing. Edinburgh half groat. Very good.
- 336 *Same*. Berwick half groat. Good. Very rare.
- 337 James III. Bust 3/4 face left. Rev., VILLA EDINBURGH. Groat. Fine. B. 639.
- 338 Mary. 1542-88. MARIA . DEI . G . SCOTOR . REGINA. 1558. Shield crowned. At sides M-R. Rev., INVIRTUTE . TVA . LIBERA . ME . 1558. Cross portent, crosses in angles. Testoon. Very fine.
- 339 Mary and Henry Darnley (her third husband). MARIA & HENRIC, DEI . GRA . R. & R. SCOTORV. Shield crowned. Rev. EXVRGAT . DEVS . & DISSIPENTR . INIMICI . EI. Palm tree crowned, on which ribbon bearing DAT GLORIA VIRES; below, 15-65. Counterstamped thistle. Ryal. F. B. 904.
- 340 James VI. 1567-1603. IACOBVS. 6 . DEI GRATIA . REX . SCOTORVM. Shield crowned, I-R. Rev., PRO . ME . SI . MER-EOR . IN . ME. Sword crowned. Hand, XXX, 15-70. In field counterstamped thistle. Ryal or sword dollar. V. f.
- 341 *Same*. Same type. 1591. Rev., HIS . DIFFERT . REGE . TYRANNVS. Scales and sword. Half merk. F. B. 937.
- 342 *Same*. Bust r. in armor. Rev., Thistle. 1594. 10 shillings (size of shilling). Very fine. B. 939.

- 343 Charles I. 1625-49. Bust l. Rev., Thistle. 40-penny piece. Good. B. 1013.
- 344 William III. 1694-1702. Bust l. Beneath which 40. Rev., Shield crowned. 1699. 40 shillings. Very good.
- 345 *Same*. Rev., Thistle. 1696. 10 shillings. Very good.
- 346 Charles II. Bust to r. in armor. Rev., Shield, etc. 1673. 2 merks. Fine. Finer than Burn's 1049.
- 347 *Same*. 1 merk. 1673. Fine for the coin.
- 348 *Same*. Half merk. 1669. Very fine.
- 349 *Same*. Bust l. Rev., Cross. 1677. Half merk. Fine.
- 350 *Same*. Bust l. Rev., Thistle crowned. 1678. Baubee. Copper. Fine. Light olive.

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 351 Charles I. CAROLVS . D . G . SCOTLÆ ANGLIÆ . FR . ET . HIB . REX. Rev., HINC . NOSTRÆ . CREVERE . ROSÆ. Thistle bush. Exg., CORON . 18 . IVNII . 1633 . B. Coronation jeton. Size 18. By Briot. Extremely fine.
- 352 Charles II. CAROLVS . II . D . G . ANG . SCO . FR . ET . HI . REX. Bust in long wig r. crowned. Rev., EVERSO . MISSVS . SVCCVRRERE . SECLO . XXIII . APR . 1661. King seated l. crowned by Victory. Exquisite medal by Thomas Simon. Size 18½.
- 353 William and Mary. Security of Britain. Busts r. Rev., AUREA FLORIGERIS SUCCRESCUNT POMA ROSETIS. Oranges grow on flower-bearing rose tree. Britannia seated l. holds cross and scales in r. hand, cornucopia and liberty cap in l. Exg., SECURITAS BRITANNIÆ RESTITUTA 1689. Edge inscribed. Silver. Size 36. Fine, some nicks in field. Rare. M. H. 681, 60.
- 354 William III and Mary. Bust of William r. in armor laur. by G. H. Rev., Bust of Mary l. by I. G. L. Edge inscribed. Coronation medal. Proof. 26. M. H. Page 667, 36. Rare.
- 355 William III. Bust r. draped and laur. Rev., HIBERNIA RESTITVTA. William receiving branch of olive from kneeling Hibernia; whilst from behind, Victory places wreath on his head; exg., MDCXC. Proof. 26.
- 356 Anne. Coronation. Bust l. draped. Rev., VICEM-GERIT. ILLA TONANTIS. Pallas slaying Hydra. Exg., IN AVG-

- VRAT . XXIII . AP .-MDCCH. Silver. Proof. $23\frac{1}{2}$.
- 357 Anne. On victories in Germany and Capture of Gibraltar. Bust l. draped. Rev., Britannia seated holds Victory on l. hand, whilst before her Neptune presents crown. M. H. pp. 269, 69. Fine. 28.
- 358 George II. Coronation. Bust in high relief l. laur. Rev., VOLENTES PER POPULOS. King seated crowned by woman; exg., CORON-XI OCTOB. MDCCXXVII. Extremely fine. 22.
- 359 William of Orange and Princess Ann. Marriage. Busts r. Rev. FRONDOSA TUTIOR VLMIO (Safer than the shady elm). Two-winged genii supporting shields of Britain and Nassau unite hands in front of orange tree. M.H. pp. 508, 56. Fine. Size 28.
- 360 Caroline. Jernagon Cistern ticket. 1736. Caroline waters palm trees. Rev. Britannia. Very good. 25.
- 361 William IV and Adelaide. Coronation. 1831. Head on either side. Fine. 21.
- 362 Milton IOANNES MILTON. Half-length bust facing draped. Rev., DIRA DULCE CANIT ALTER HOMERUS (Another Homer sweetly sings direful events). Garden of Eden. Adam disconsolate and Eve before tree. Beautiful medal by Dassier. Proof. 26.
- 363 Whitefield, Rev. George. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. Rev., on tablet, TO THE MEMORY OF, etc., 1770. Rare. Very fine. 23. From Bushnell sale.
- 364 Cook, James. IAC . COOK OCEANI INVESTIGATOR ACERRIMVS. Bust to l. Rev., NIL, etc. Hope standing. Bronze. Perfect. 28.
- 365 Pitt, William. Half-length bust l. Rev., THE MAN WHO HAVING SAVED, etc. Reproduced die. Bronze. Ex. f. 26.

COINS OF THE BRITISH COLONIES IN NORTH AMERICA.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 366 1652 Oak tree. Shilling. MASATHVSETS IN. Tree with thick branches and a small sapling at each side. Rev., NEW ENGLAND. AN DOM. Center 1652, XII. Obv., Tops of letters TSINM off, otherwise complete. Very fine. This is the very rare variety of which the best specimen

Crosby could obtain, Pl. I, No. XII, shows only the center ins. entirely clipped off. Plate.

- 367 1662 Oak tree. Twopence. MASATHVSETS . IN. Oak tree. Rev., NEW ENGLAND, dot surrounded by 7 dots; in center 1662-II. Unc. A little gem. C. 1-A2. Pl. I. No. 16. See plate.
- 368 1652 Pine tree. Shilling. Tree with open trunk. Very fine. Full weight, 72 grs. C. 1b-D. Fig. 13. See plate.
- 369 1652 Pine tree. Shilling. Tree with second branch on right fork. Has a deep dent on obv. and rev. and has been bent; otherwise a fine, well-spread example. C. 5-B2. See plate.
- 370 1652 Pine tree. Shilling. Small letters. Tree curves to r. Fine. Well-spread example showing complete beading on obv. Slight cleft in edge. Rare. C. 2A-A1. See plate.
- 371 1652 Pine Tree. Shilling. Small type. MASATHVSETS (Punctuation dot surrounded by six dots) IN (Punctuation dot surrounded by seven dots). Rev., NEW ENGLAND . AN . DO. In center 1652 XII within circle of dots. Die broken between foot of tree and I. Fine. C. 21-L. See plate.
- 372 1652 Pine tree. Shilling. Small size. Large wide tree. Rev. NEW (ENGLA)ND : AN : DO : Fine. C. 14, fig. 17.
- 373 1652 Pine tree. Sixpence. M(ATHVS)ETS . IN. Sixpence. Good.

MARYLAND.

LORD BALTIMORE.

- 374 (1659) Sixpence. Bust of Lord Baltimore to left; CÆCILIVS ; DNS : TERRÆ-MARIÆ : &C.+ . Rev., Shield crowned, v-l. at sides; CRESCITE : ET : MVLTIPlicAMINI. Very fine. Very rare. See plate.

THE CAROLINAS.

- 375 1694 Elephant standing facing left. Rev., In six lines, GOD : PRESERVE : CAR(OLINA :) AND TH(E LOR)DS : PROPRIETORS. 1694. Half-penny. Fine. Light olive. Extremely rare. See plate.

PLATE IX



THE ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

- 376 1722 Penny. GEORGIUS . DEI . GRATIA . REX. Head r. laur.
Rev., ROSA . AMERICANA*VTILE . DVLCI . 1722* Full-
blown rose. Uncirculated. Magnificent sharp impres-
sion. See plate.
- 377 1722 Half-penny. Same type. Rev., UTILE. Fine.
- 378 1723 Two-piece. GEORGIUS . D : G : MAG : BRI . FRA . ET .
HIB : REX. Head r. laur. Rev., ROSA AMERICANA. 1723.
Full-blown rose crowned; below on scroll, UTILE . DVLCI
Very fine. Plate.
- 379 1723 Penny. GEORGIUS . DEI . GRATIA. Rev., same. V. g.
- 380 Wood half-penny. Same type. Rev., HIBERNIA. 1723.
Fine. Light olive.
-
- 381 New York. Eighteenth century token. NEW . YORKE IN
AMERICA. Heraldic eagle. Rev., Group of 5 trees, to l.
Cupid, to r. Venus (?). Brass. Good. Eroded. Ex. r.
- 382 Virginia. 1733. Half-penny. GEORGIVS . III . REX. Head
r. laur. Rev. VIRGINIA 1733. Shield crowned. Unc.
Bright red.
- 383 Louisiana. 1721. Louis XV. Crossed L's crowned; SIT .
NOMEN . DOMINI . BENEDICTUM+ Rev. COLONIES-FRAN-
COISES-1721-H. Fine.
- 384 1767 Louis XV. .SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTUM+1767.
Three fleur-de-lis in wreath crowned. Rev., COLONIES
FRANCOISES, below, crossed scepters L.-XV; in center A
(Paris). Unc. Rare state. Only one I have seen in
this condition.
- 385 1767 Republic. 1793, counterstamped R F. Very fine.

EARLY PATTERN COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

- 386 1776 Dollar. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY, 1776, surrounding
double circle, within which sun dial; below it, MIND
YOUR BUSINESS; between inner and outer circle, FUGIO,
the sun with rays shining towards the dial and below
E G FECIT. Rev., Chain of 13 links, each bearing name of
a State, enclosing double circle with radiating rays; be-
tween circles, AMERICAN CONGRESS, and in center, WE
ARE ONE. Die with C in CONGRESS over E in WE. Border

of dots. Edge engrailed. Pewter. Size 25. Very fine. Very rare.

- 387 1776 Dollar. Same type, without signature. Rev., c over w. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 388 1783 Cent. LIBERTAS ET JUSTITIA . 1783 . U. S. in wreath. Rev., *NOVA CONSTELLATIO* in glory of 13 rays and stars. Extremely fine. Olive color. This coin is the same type as the unique silver patterns, and in my opinion the minor ten-mills piece of the series struck under the tacit acquiescence of the government.
- 389 1787 Cent. IMMUNIS COLUMBIA in exg. 1787. Liberty seated l. on globe holds staff bearing flag and cap in r. and scales in extended l. hand. Rev., *E*PLURIBUS* UNUM* Heraldic eagle holds olive branch in r. and arrows in his l. talon. Very fine. Olive color. Slight curve out of planchet over IM. Plate.
- 390 (1783-7) Cent. U S A in monogram. Rev., 13 bars. Extremely fine. Light olive. Very rare.
- 391 1792 Disme. LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE & INDUS. Female head l. with hair flying; beneath head 1792. Rev., UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISME; eagle flying left with head turning to right. Brilliant bronze proof. Light olive. Finest specimen known. Extremely rare. Plate. For unique impression in silver see "DIMES."

COINS WITH THE PORTRAIT OF WASHINGTON.

- 392 1783 Cent. WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE. Bust l. laur. Rev., UNITY STATES OF AMERICA; in center of olive wreath ONE CENT. Very fine.
- 393 1783 Cent. Same of better style. Rev., UNITED STATES, Liberty seated. Very fine.
- 394 1783 Cent. Same. Restrike. Proof. Bright red.
- 395 1783 Cent. Bust in uniform l. laur. Rev., same. V. g.
- 396 1791 Cent. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT. Rev., ONE CENT, large, heraldic eagle. Extremely fine.
- 397 1791 Cent. Same without date. Rev., ONE CENT, 1791. Small, heraldic eagle with wings raised between which 8 stars and clouds. Proof. Light olive.
- 398 1795 London half-penny. Bust in uniform r. Rev., CLARK & HARRIS, etc. Grate. Extremely fine.

- 399 1783 Token cent. GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO. Head r. laur.
Rev., VOCE POPOLI. Liberty standing on railed balcony.
Very fine. Light olive.

MEDALS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON.

- 400 1776 Recapture of Boston. GEORGIO WASHINGTON SUPREMO DVCI EXERCITVVM ADSECTORI LIBERTATIS, COMITIA AMERICANA. Bust of Washington r., undraped; DU VIVIER-PARIS . F. Rev., HOSTIBUS PRIMO FUGATIS. Washington and his Staff on hill overlooking the harbor of Boston; in the distance the English fleet departing. In exg. BOSTONIUM RECUPERATUM-XVII . MARTII MDCCCLXXVI. Bronze proof. Size 43. Original in morocco case with four other medals of the period: John Paul Jones, bust r., rev., naval battle, size 37; William Washington, Battle of Cowpens, size 29; John Edgar Howard, officer on horseback cutting down standard-bearer, rev., same for Cowpens; Benjamin Franklin, bust l., rev., ERIPUIT CÆLO-FULMEN-SCEPTRUM QUE-TYRANNIS in oak wreath. 1786. Size 29. All early proofs from the French Mint. Most desirable. 5 pes.
- 401 1776 Same. Reproduction, sold in U. S. Mint. Size 43.
- 402 C. C. A. U. S. Bust of Washington in uniform l. G. WASHINGTON C. C. A. U. S. (Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the United States). Rev., Section of the globe inscribed UNITED STATES, above, eagle hovering over it with thunderbolts issuing from his talons; an olive branch in his beak; over eagle, 1783. Commemorates the Peace with Great Britain. Silver. Proof. One of the finest and rarest Washingtons—only 5 known. Occurs only in silver. Size 26. Plate X.
- 403 1789 By Twigg. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Half-length portrait, after picture by Joseph Wright. Rev. In nine lines, GENERAL-OF THE AMERICAN-ARMIES, 1775.-RESIGN'D THE COMMAND . 1783.-ELECTED PRESIDENT-OF THE UNITED-STATES 1789. W. m. 24. Perfect untarnished proof. Rare state. Only known in this metal. Baker, No. 65.
- 404 1789 By Manly. GEO. WASHINGTON BORN VIRGINIA. Bust l. in uniform; beneath, FEB. 11, 1732; on truncation BROOKS . FE. Rev.*GENERAL-OF THE-AMERICAN ARMIES-

- 1775.-RESIGNED.-1783.-PRESIDENT-OF THE-UNITED STATES-1789.—J. MANLY INV 1790. Uncirculated. Light olive. Faint scratches in r. field, but the finest specimen I have ever seen. Plate X.
- 405 1797 Masonic. G. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT. Bust l. in uniform; below, 1797. Rev. AMOR . HONOR . ET . JUSTITIA., G.W.G.G.M. Two pillars surmounted by globes standing on tessellated pavement, between the pillars three candles, compass and square, above which G in Glory. To r. and l. other emblems. Border of rope. Edge plain. Brass. Uncirculated. Light olive color. Exceedingly rare; only about five specimens known. Size 23. Marvin CCLXIV. Plate X.
- 406 French medal. GE. WASHINGTON ET. GENERAL OF THE CONTIN¹ ARMY IN AMERICA. Bare head r. not at all resembling Washington. WASHIN. REUNIT, etc. Trophy of arms. Bronze. Perfect. 26. Rare, in perfect condition.
- 407 1796 By Wyon. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust r. in civilian dress; below, 1796. Rev. GENL. OF THE, etc.-1796. In center, Crossed fasces and scroll. Bronze proof. 21. Perfect.
- 408 French. Embossed shell in brass. GENERAL WASHINGTON. Bust l in military uniform, draped. Fine portrait of the man in his prime. Perfect. Size 34. Very rare. Unique? Plate X.
- 409 1797 By Halliday. GEORGE WASHINGTON PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. Bust r. Rev. COMMISSION RESIGNED : PRESIDENCY RELINQUISHED. Altar on which mantle, sword fasces and laurel wreath; exg. 1797. Bronze. Proof. 34. Very rare. B. 70. Plate X.
- 410 1797 By Reich, reduction. G. WASHINGTON PRES. UNIT. STA. Rev. same, COMMISS. RESIGNED : PRESIDENCY RELINQ. Restrike from orig. dies. Bronze. Proof. 29.
- 411 1797 Further reduction by Reich. Same type and ins. Silver. 26. Original. Very fine. Rare.
- 412 1797 *Same*. Mint reproduction. Silver. Proof.
- 413 1797 *Same*. Bronze. Perfect.
- 414 1797 by Wyon. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust l. in uniform. Rev. ins. in 9 lines. GENERAL—1797. W. m. Fine. Rare. 24.

- 415 Jeton or card counter. . . GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust r. in uniform. Rev. SUCCESS TO THE UNITED STATES. Eye in glory of 15 stars and rays. Copper, silver washed. Extremely fine. 16.
- 416 Jeton. Same. Size 12½. Very fine.

MORTUARY MEDALS.

- 417 1799 By Jacob Perkins, of Newburyport, Mass. GEORGE WASHINGTON Bust l. within circle of olive leaves above stars in a glory. Rev. HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Tomb, on which within circle VICTOR-SINE-CLAVE; on tomb, urn, on which nude boy places his hand and rests his face; at the l. side of the tomb, female figure of America leans upon it and holds shield in r. hand; to r. arms; exg. BORN FEB. 11. 1732. OB DEC. 14. 1799-AET 68. W. m. 37. Pierced. Fine. Extremely rare. Baker, 164.
- 418 1799 Perkins. HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Bust l. within olive wreath. Rev. B.F.11.1732.G.A.ARM'. 75.R'. 83.P.U.S.A. '89, in inner circle, R' 96 G.ARM.U.S. '98. OB.D.14.1799. Urn. W. m. Very fine. Pierced. 19.
- 419 1799 Perkins. Oval medal in gold. HE IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Bust l. in uniform; below G W all in olive wreath, below Æ 68, OB. D. 14. 99. Embossed shell in gold. Proof. 16x19. Excessively rare, only unpierced specimen of the four known. Plate X.
- 420 1799 Same as 407 but on obv. has been added in the die BORN FEB. 11. 1732. DIED DC. 21. 1799. W. m. proof.
- 421 1799 Westwood. GEORGE WASHINGTON, ESQ'R, LATE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Bust r. Rev. COMMANDER etc; in center WITH COURAGE-AND FIDELITY- HE DEFENDED THE-RIGHTS-OF A FREE PEOPLE.- DIED DEC'R 14 1799.-AGED-68 within laurel wreath. Gilt copper. Proof. 26.
- 422 1799 *Same.* Copper. Fine.
- 423 1800 GEORGE WASHINGTON OB : 14 DEC'. 1799. Æ : 68 Aged bust r. Rev. LATE PRESIDENT OF. etc.; within wreath THE HERO-OF FREEDOM-THE-PRIDE-OF-HIS COUNTRY- AND ORNAMENT-OF HUMAN-NATURE-1800. Bronze. Rare. Proof. 24. Plate X.
- 424 1799 GEN GEORGE WASHINGTON PRESIDENT OF THE U. S

- Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face l. Rev. BORN FEB 22 1732, DIED DEC 14 1799. Eagle facing with shield on breast, above 13 stars, all within olive wreath. Unique. Taken out of the stock of an old musket. The obv. much worn, rev. fine, but edge nicked by the tool used to raise it out of the wood. W. m. 29. Not known to Baker.
- 425 1803 Fame medal. WASHINGTON, BORN, etc.—DIED—1799. Aged bust r. signed H (Halliday). Rev. WISDOM VIRTUE & PATRIOTISM Exquisite figure of Fame blowing trumpet and holding wreath in l. hand flying from land towards the sea; exg. MDCCCIII. Bronze. Proof. Very rare. 23. Plate X.
- 426 1805 Eccleston. GENERAL WASHINGTON; INSCRIBED TO HIS MEMORY BY D : ECCLESTON . LANCASTER MDCCCV. Grand bust of the man in his prime in armor r. Rev. ins. in 3 circles HE LAID THE FOUNDATION, etc.; in center Indian standing. Magnificent medallion. 48. Original fire-gilt proof.
- 427 1805 Eccleston. Another example. Copper. Proof.
- 428 THE FATHER OF OUR COUNTRY. Nearly half-length $\frac{3}{4}$ face bust l. Rev. LIBERTY AND INDEPENDENCE. America seated l. extends r. hand to eagle and in her left holds staff; at her side, U. S. shield; in background, sea. W. m. Fine. Pierced. 21.
- 429 1820-30? *GEORGE WASHINGTON BORN FEBY 22 1732*, DIED DEC 11. 1799. Nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ length bust facing in low relief. Rev. Eagle l. holds arrows in r. and olive in l. talon, surrounded by 24 stars. W. m. Proof. Rare state. $24\frac{1}{2}$.
- 430 1819 Series Numismatica. Head l. Rev. NATUS, etc. Br. 26.
- 431 1832 Birthday. Bust r. on oval, above which, eagle. Rev. STRUCK IN—PROCESSION etc. Br., w. m. Proofs. 21. 2 pcs.
- 432 1834 Washington, Kosciusko and Lafayette. Heads l. by ROGAT. Rev. 3 civic crowns and beneath each dates of birth and death. Br. Proof. 33.

COINS OF THE STATES.

VERMONT.

- 433 1786 Cent. V(ERMO)NTENSIVM RES . PUBLICA, 1786. Sun rising over mountain, to l. five trees, to r. two; beneath

PLATE X



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

plow. Rev. QUARTA . DECIMA . STELLA. Eye in center of glory of rays, between points, stars. Fine for coin.

- 434 1788 Cent. VERMON . AUCTORI* Bust in armor laur. r.
Rev. INDE*ET*LIB*1788. Very good.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 435 1787 Cent. COMMON*WEALTH, Indian standing. Rev. MASSACHUSETTS. Heraldic eagle, crack in die extending upward from head, forming what is known as the horned eagle variety; exg. 1787. Extremely fine. Sharp impression. Olive. C. 2b-A.
436 1787 Half cent. Same type. Fine. C. 1-D, rarity 4.
437 1787 Half cent. Very fine. C. 4-C.
438 1788 Cent. Unc. Light olive, partly bright red.
439 1788 Cent. Very fine. Light olive. C. 1-D.
440 1788 Cent. No period after MASSACHUSETTS. Fine. Light Olive. C. 6-N.
441 1788 Cent. Fine. Black. C. 2-B.
442 1788 Cent. Very good. C. 42-M.
443 1788 Half cent. Uncirculated. Magnificent impression; apparently a bronze proof. Plate.
444 1788 Half cent. Same dies. Good. Light olive.

CONNECTICUT.

- 445 1787 Cent. *AUCTORI : **CONNEC : * Bust left in armor laur. Rev. *INDE : ****ET LIB : * Exg. 1787. Very fine.
446 1787 Cent. Same types. Fine. Light olive. C. 30-H.
447 1787 Cent. Extremely fine. Light olive. C. 33-W.
448 1787 Cent. Die split directly across head at nose. Extremely fine. Light olive. C. 33-Z.
449 1788 *AUCTORI*CONNECT* Rev. INDE*ET* *LIB* Very good. C.-G, r. 3.
450 1788 Cent. Bust as in 1787. Fine. C. 16-N, r. 5.

NEW YORK.

- 451 1786 Cent. NON VI VIRTUTE VICI. Bust in military costume, facing right, probably George Washington. Rev. NEO-EBORACENSIS . 1786. Liberty seated r., holds staff in her r. and scales in her extended l. hand. Large ser-

- rating around obv. and rev. Uncirculated. Broad, sharp impression. Rev. Middle of figure of Liberty not struck up on account of the high head on obv., as is the case more or less with all known specimens. Light olive. Beautiful example. Extremely rare. See plate IX.
- 452 1787 Cent. LIBER NATUS LIBERTATEM DEFENDO* Indian standing, facing left, holding a tomahawk in his right hand, a bow in his left, a quiver on his back. Rev. NEO-EBORACUS 1787, EXCELSIOR Eagle standing on section of globe. Very good or fine for the coin. Excessively rare, only 5 specimens known. Plate IX.
- 453 1787 Cent. NOVA EBORAC. Bust laureated and mailed r. Rev. *VIRT ET LIB.*1787. Liberty seated l. with shield of New York at her side. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Olive color. Plate.
- 454 1787 Cent. Tops of EBORAC off. Rev. Liberty to r. Fine.
- 455 1787 Cent. Same type, but different style, known as the "large bust." Good, rev. poor. Very rare. C., Pl. VIII, 9.
- 456 1796 Castorland, now Carthage. Half-dollar. FRANCO AMERICANA COLONIA. Beautiful, civic head l., laur., veiled and crowned; exg. CASTORLAND, 1796. Rev. SALVE MAGNA PARENS FRUGUM. Ceres standing beside maple tree; exg. beaver. Original. Bronze proof.
- 457 1794 Talbot, Allum and Lee. LIBERTY & COMMERCE. 1794. Liberty standing beside bale. Rev. TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE, NEW YORK. Ship r.; below ONE CENT. Edge PAYABLE AT THE STORE OF. Very good.
- 458 1794 Same obv. muled with English $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Rev. PROMISSORY HALFPENNY. 1793. Stork r. Edge PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE LIVERPOOL. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 459 1795 Same type. Rev. *AT THE STORE OF TALBOT ALLUM & LEE NEW YORK. Ship r. Edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE CENT. Uncirculated. Light olive.

NEW JERSEY.

- 460 (1681) Farthing. Struck by Mark Newby. FLOREAT : REX (May the King flourish.) Charles I, playing on harp. Rev. QUIESCANT PLEBS . . (May the People remain in peace.) St. Patrick. Very good.

STATE.

Device, NOVA CÆSAREA. Horse head r. above plow; in exg. date. Rev. *E*PLURIBUS*UNUM* Shield of U. S.

- 461 1786 Fine. Maris. 15-T.
- 462 1786 Fine. Light olive. Maris. 23-P.
- 463 1787 Very good. Light olive. Maris. 3-T.
- 464 1787 Horse with goitre. Fine. Maris. 37-Y.
- 465 1787 Very fine. Olive color. Maris. 43-d.
- 466 1787 Fine. Maris. 46-e.
- 467 1787 Very fine. Maris. 56-n.
- 468 1787 Very fine. Light olive. Maris. 53-j.
- 469 1788 Horse head left. Good. Maris. 50-f. Rare.
- 470 1788 Horse head r. Rev. small horse before ins. Very fine. M. 75 bf.

MARYLAND.

- 471 1783 Cent. I. CHALMERS, ANNAPOLIS. Hands clasped in wreath. Rev. ONE . SHILLING . 1783. in center, coat-of-arms, snake and two doves pulling worm. Length of worm uncertain, otherwise very fine.
- 472 *Same.* Rev. Arms worn off, otherwise good.

KENTUCKY.

- 473 (1791?) UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY †. Hand holding scroll OUR CAUSE IS JUST. Rev. E PLURIBUS UNUM. Pyramid of 15 stars bearing initials of states, the topmost K. Extremely fine.
- 474 *Same.* Edge lettered PAYABLE IN LANCASTER LONDON OR BRISTOL. Extremely fine. Light olive.

MEDALS ON THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

- 475 Libertas Americana. Beautiful head of Liberty, with flowing hair l., Liberty cap on pole behind head; LIBERTAS . AMERICANA; in exg. 4 JUL. 1776. Rev. Infant Hercules on his shield-shaped cradle, strangling a serpent in each hand; Minerva standing over him repelling the attack of the British Lion, and protecting him with her shield, surcharged with the lilies of France, and against which the lion has placed his fore-paws; NON SINE DIIS

ANIMOSUS INFANS; in exg. $\frac{17}{19}$ Oct. $\frac{1777}{1781}$ By Dupre. Silver. Proof. Perfect. Very rare. 30.

This medal was designed by Benjamin Franklin to commemorate on the obv. the Declaration of Independence, and on the rev. the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, and Cornwallis at Yorktown, Hercules personifying the United States, the serpents the two armies (the dates in exg. being those of the surrenders), Minerva, France, and the Lion, Britain. The rev. design of Hercules the same as, and probably from, a coin of Crotona of the 4th century B. C. It is from the obv. of this medal that the designs of the cents of 1793 to 6 were taken. Plate X.

476 *Same*. Bronze. Perfect.

477 Libertas Americana. Louis XVI. King seated on throne, pointing to shield charged with thirteen bars which a female figure has hung against a column surmounted by Liberty cap; LIBERTAS AMERICANA. MDCCLXXXIII. Rev. Pallas standing holding four shields; COMMUNI CONSENSU. Silver. Extremely rare. 28½.

478 Arbitration between United States and England, 1829. William I, Netherlands. WILHELMVS I NEERLANDIAE REX LVX.M.DVN Bust in uniform facing. Rev. AB-ANGLIS-ET AMERICANIS-SEPTEMTRIONAL-DE-TERMINO MOTO-ARBITER-VOCATUS-1829 within raised oak wreath. Silver. Proof. Size 27.

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS.

FRANCE.

479 John. 1350-1364. +AGN. DEI, etc. Pascal lamb l. IOH DUX. Rev. +XPC. VINCE, etc. Floriated cross within Gothic tressure. Mouton d'or. Very fine. Plate V.

480 Louis XII and his wife Anne of Brittany. 1497-1514. Medallion of 1569. LUDOVICO . XII . REGNANTE . CAESARE . ALTERO . CAUDET . OMNIS . RATIO. Half-length bust r. wearing richly ornamented robe, cap and crown. Rev. ANNA . REGINA . HAC . VIVENTE . OMNIS . LETABATUR . TERRA. Half-length bust veiled and crowned l. Exquisite, artistic work executed about 1620 at Prague, by

PLATE V



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- casting and afterwards chasing by the artist. Extremely fine. Very rare. Size 36. Plate V.
- 481 Francis I. 1515-47. FRANCISCVS, etc. Shield crowned. Rev. +XPS . VINCIT . etc.; floriated cross, in angles alternately F and fleur-de-lis. Ecu d'or. Fine.
- 482 Charles IX. 1560-74. CAROLVS . IX . DEI . G . FRANCO . REX* Shield crowned. Rev. +XPS . REGNAT . VINCIT . ET . IM . 1564 R. Cross and double fleur-de-lis. Center G. (Grenoble.) Ecu d'or. Extremely fine. Plate V.
- 483 Louis XIII. 1610-1643. LVDOVICVS XIII, etc. Shield crowned. Rev. +CHRISTVS REGNAT . VINCI . ET . IMP 1637. Ornament, in center A. Ecu d'or. Very fine.
- 484 Louis XVI. 1774-1793. Head l. LUD . XVI . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX . Head l., beneath, temple. Rev. Ins.; two shields crowned. 1786. Double louis d'or. Very fine.
- 485 Napoleon I. 1804-1815. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR Head l. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE., AN 13 . A.; center, 40 FRANCS within wreath. Fine. Scarce.
- 486 *Same*. Head l. laur. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS 20 FRANCS 1813. Very fine.
- 487 Louis XVIII. 1815-1824. LOUIS XVIII ROI DE FRANCE Head r. Beneath, mm horse head. Rev. Within wreath shield crowned, 40-F; below, 1818 W. Unc. Superb specimen.
- 488 Republic. 1849. Head of Liberty r. with oak and corn wreath; to r. spray of olives, to l. fasces. Rev. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE 1851. Within wreath 20 FRANCS. Very fine.
- 489 Napoleon III. 1849-70. NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR. Head r., by Barre. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. Shield on mantle crowned. 1859; 100-FRS. Uncirculated. Rare state.
- 490 *Same*. 5 francs. 1857. Uncirculated.
- 491 *Same*. Head r. laur. 50 FRS. 1862. Uncirculated.
- 492 Republic. 1870-REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Angel writing on tablet. Rev. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE. Within circle of oak leaves 100 FRANCS 1879. Uncirculated.
- 493 *Same*. 1886. 100 francs. Uncirculated.
- 494 *Same*. 1878. 20 francs. Uncirculated.

NETHERLANDS.

- 495 Flanders. Ghent, François d'Alençon. 1582. Mo : .

- AVREA . RESTAVR . METROPOL GAND. FLAND. Duke facing in ship. Rev. NISI . DNS . CVSTOD . CIVITAT . FRVSTRA . VIGILATVR. 82 mm. lion; cross floriated; in angles, lions crowned. Noble. Unc. Plate V.
- 496 Gueldre. (1573.) Philip II. DOMINUS . MIHI . ADIVTOR. Bust of Philip II r. Rev. PHS . D . G . HISP Z REX . DVX GEL Shield crowned. Ducat. Very fine. Heiss 56.
- 497 Holland. MO : NO : ARG : CON FOE : BELG : PRO : HOL : mm i on shield. Warrior on horse charging r.; beneath shield crowned. Rev. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT : Shield crowned with lion rampant l. crowned, supported by lion. 1648. 10 ducats. Very fine.
- 498 Frisia. NISI . DOMINVS . NOBISCVM 1688. Lion. Half-length bust of Burger r. holding sword in r. hand and wearing cloth cap 28-ST. Rev. FLORENVS . ARGENT . ORDI . FRISLÆ. Shield crowned. 28 stiver or 6 ducats. Proof in gold. Restrike. Size 24½.
- 499 Brabant. Revolt against Emperor 1790. DOMINI EST REGNVM Lion supporting shield charged with LIBERTAS; exg. 1790. Rev. ET IPSE DOMINABITVR GENTIVM Circle of 11 shields around a Glory. Wgt. 128 grs. Brilliant proof.
- 500 Holland 1849. CONCORDIA, etc. Knight standing. Rev. On tablet MO . AUR . REG . BELGII . AD LEGEM IMPERII. Ducat. Proof.

DENMARK.

- 501 Christian V. 1670-99. King on horse r. Rev. Monogram crowned. Medallic ducat. Very fine. Size 10½.
- 502 Christian VI. Monogram crowned. D . G . REX . DAN . NORV . VAN . G. Rev. CHRISTIANSBORG . I . GUINEA; exg. 1738. Fort. Ducat. Fine. Bent. Rare.
- 503 Christian VII. 1766-1808. MONETA . AUREA . DANICA. Wildman, standing, holds shield and club 17-91. Rev. On tablet, I . SPECIES DUCAT, etc. Very fine.
- 504 Charles XV. Head r. Rev. I CAROLIN-10FRANCS. 1872. Shield crowned. Unc.

SWITZERLAND.

- 505 Berne. Shield crowned. Rev. BENEDICTUS SIT IEHOVA DEUS; within wreath II DUCAT. 1796. Double ducat. Brilliant proof. Plate III.

- 506 Berne. 1797. Shield crowned. Rev. DEUS PROVIDEBIT, 1797. Halberdier standing. Duplone. (Double louis d'or.) Fine.
- 507 Soleure. Shield crowned. Rev. S. URSUS. MART.*1787. St. Ursus in armor, standing, holds banner. Ducat. Brilliant proof.
- 508 Zurich. Lion holding shield l. Rev. ANNO DOMINI 1753. Quarter ducat. Very fine.
- 509 Republic. Swordsman, standing, holds banner. Rev. 16 FRANKEN-1800 within wreath. Very fine.

ITALY.

- 510 Florence. Cosmo I. Medici 1636-74. COSMVS MED. R. D. FLOREN. DVX II* Shield crowned. Rev. VIRTVS EST NOBIS DEI+ Ducat. Very fine.
- 511 Florence. Leopold II. 1824-59. LEOPOLDVS II.D.G.P.I.A.P.R. HÆT.B.A.A.MAGN.DVX.ETR. The conventional lily of Florence. Rev. NOSTER DEVS SVSCEPTOR. Shield crowned; below, K $\frac{1}{2}$ 1828. Edge : OTTANTA FIORINE*200 PAOLI*80 lire. Uncirculated. Magnificent impression.
- 512 Ferrara. Hercules II. 1471-55. HERCVLES*II*DVX*FER- RARIE*III*+ Rev. *S*GEMINIANVS*MVTINENSIS*PONT** The saint kneeling l. Ducat. Fine. Rare. Plate III.
- 512a Parma. Maria Louise. Bust l. Rev. Arms crowned. 20 lire. 1816. Very fine.
- 513 Savoia. Charles Emmanuel. 1580-1630. CAR. EM. D. G. DVX. SAB. PIED. Bust r. in armor. Rev. IN. TE. DOM- INE. CONFIDO 1581. Shield crowned. Double ducat. Very fine. Rare. Plate V.
- 514 Roma. Senate 1188-1252. S. PETRVS SENATOR VR. St. Peter presenting ensign to kneeling senator. Rev. ROMA CAPVI. M-VNDI SPQR: Christ standing within oval frame. Zecchino. Very fine. Plate V.
- 515 Nicholas V. 1447-55 +NICOLAVS PP QVINTES Crossed keys on shield crowned. Rev. +SPETRVS +.ALMA. ROMA. St. Peter standing. Zecchino. Unc. R. Plate V.
- 516 Clement VII. 1523-34. CLEMEN. VII. PONT. MAX. Shield. Rev. +SANC. PETRVS. ALMA. ROMA. St. Peter in boat drawing net. Zecchino. Unc. Plate V.
- 517 Paul V. 1605-21. Camillo Borghesi. PAVLVS V P MAX. A.

- XI. Shield. Rev. S. PAVLVS RO. Bust of St. Paul bearded r. Zecchino. Very fine. Rare. Plate V.
- 518 Clement XI. CLEM. XI. P. M.A.XVII. Bust r. Rev. s. PETRVS APOST. Bust of St. Peter l. Scudo of gold. Unc.
- 519 Pius IX. 1846-70. PIVS IX PONT. MAX. A. XXIII. Bust l. Rev. STATO PONTIFICIO; within wreath 100 lire 1869. Proof. Rare.
- 520 Pius IX. 20 lire. 1868. Extremely fine.
- 521 *Same*. Rev. SCVDI 2.50. 1862 in wreath. Uncirculated.
- 522 Venice. Aloysius Mocenigo III. 1722-32. ALOYSIVS. MO-CENIGO. DVX. VENETIA *M.A.T+, floriated cross. Rev. *SANCTVS *MARCVS *VENET* Shield charged with lion of St. Mark; exg. *140*. Silver scudo struck in gold. Weight 646 grs. Uncirculated.
- 523 Pietro Grimani. 1741-52. PETRI-GRIMANI PRINCIPIS MVNVS AN : VII. within wreath. Rev. SANCTVS MARCVS VENETVS Lion of St. Mark. Exg. *Z.A.P* 3 zecchino. Weight 166 grs. Size 23. Uncirculated.
- 524 Sicily. Alfonso. 1435-58. ALFONSV. D. G. R. ARAGO. SICILI. HIER. VLTR+ Shield. Rev. +DNS, etc. King and horse in full armor galloping r. Salute or double ducat. Uncirculated. Interesting coin showing the style of armor for man and horse of the period. Plate.
- 524a Malta. Emmanuel Pinto. F.EMMANUEL PINTO M.M.H.S.S. 1764. Two shields crowned. Rev. NON SURREXIT MAIOR. St. John bearing banner; at his feet a lamb; exg. S.X.X. Wgt. 243 grs. V. f. Plate III.
- 525b *Same*. 1762. Rev. Shield. S.X. 10 scudi. Ex. fine.
- 525 Italy. Napoleon. NAPOLEONE IMPERATORE E RE. 1808. Head l. Rev. REGNO D'ITALIA, 40 LIRE. Arms on mantle crowned. Very fine.
- 526 *Same*. 1811. Very fine. Scarce denomination.
- 527 Victor Emmanuel II. VITTORIO EMANUELE II. 1878. Head l. signed Ferraris. Rev. REGNO D'ITALIA, R L. 100. Shield crowned within wreath. Edge milled. 100 lire. Proof. now rare.
- 528 Umberto I. Head l. 1882. Rev. Shield, L-20 within wreath. Uncirculated.
- 529 *Same*. 1885. Uncirculated.
- 530 Greece. George I. Head r. Rev. Wreath. 5 drachma. 1876. Uncirculated.

- 531 Turkey. 1863. Sultan's signature, below it two olive branches and quiver; beneath, 500. Rev. Ins. Struck at Constantinople 1277. (=1863) within olive wreath. Edge milled. 500 piastres or £4. Very fine. Scarce.
- 532 Turkey. Abdul Mejid. Signature. Rev. "Struck in Egypt 1255" 10 piastres. Very fine.
- 533 *Same*. Half dollar.
- 534 Russia. Catherine II. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Ins. Double-headed Eagle. 1796. Ducat. Fine. Slightly bent.
- 535 Russia. *Same*. 1779. Quarter ducat. Uncirculated.
- 536 Russia. 1833. Double-headed Eagle crowned. Rev. Ins., in centre '3 Roubles,'—1833. Platinum. V. f. Rare.
- 537 Russia. 1841. *Same* type. 5 Roubles, gold. Very fine.
- 538 Russia for Finland. 1879. FINLAND SUOMI. Eagle. Rev. Weight; in center 20 MARKAA—1879. Unc.
- 539 Russia. *Same*. 10 Marka. 1878. Uncirculated.

SPAIN.

- 540 Philip III. Castile. 1598-1621. PHILIP . III . D . G. Shield crowned. Rev. HISPANIARVM . REX . 1608. Cross in tressure. 1/8 Doubloon. Unc. II. Pl. 32, 5.
- 541 Ferdinand VI. Head r. 1737. Rev. Shield. Dollar. Fine.
- 542 Charles III. Bust r. 1786. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. Uncirculated.
- 543 *Same*. 1788. Dollar. Very fine.
- 544 Ferdinand VII. Bust r. 1814. Rev. FELIX . A . D . IN UTROQ. Shield, crowned, encircled by collar of Golden Fleece. 1-s. 1/8 D'n. Very fine.
- 545 Joseph Napoleon. Head l. 1809. Rev. Similar; 80-R. 80 Reales. Very fine.
- 546 Barcelona. 1812. Diamond-shaped shield in wreath. Rev. EN . BARCELONA., 1812.; in center 20 PESETAS, olive branches. Fine. Very rare.
- 547 Isabel II. Head r. 1845. Rev. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS. Same arms. 80-R. 80 Reales. Extremely fine.
- 548 Alfonso XI. Head r. 1878. Rev. Shield on mantle. 25 Pesetas. Uncirculated.

PORTUGAL.

- 549 John III. 1521-57. +IOANES : III : PORTVGALE Shield.

- Rev. IN : HOC : SIGNO : VINCES : Cross. Ducat. Ex. f.
- 550 John V. 1706-50. IOANNES V . D . G PORT . ET . ALG . REX. Shield, crowned, at side 4000. Rev. IN HOC SIGNO VINCES. 1719. Cross (square). Moida of 4000 reis. V. f.
- 551 John V. IOAN-V, crowned; below 400. Rev. Same, crosses in angles. 400 reis. Fine.
- 552 Joseph I. 1750-77. JOSEPHUS . I . D . G . PORT-ET . ALG . REX., 1772. Bust r. laur. Rev. Shield. Peça, commonly called in this country "the Joe." Weight 221 grs. 14-32 gr. Extremely fine.
- 553 Maria II. 1828-53. Pattern in gold (Essai en or) MARIA. II. PORTUG : ET. ALGARB : REGINA., 1836. Head l. diademed. Signed w. w. (William Wyon). Rev. Shield on mantle crowned; below 5000 REIS. Edge plain. Coroa de ouro—5000 reis. Size 15. Weight 148 grs. or 9.59 grm. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. Plate.
- Note.—For the coins struck in Brazil see South America.

AUSTRIA.

- 554 Rudolph II. 1576-1612. Three emperors. 10 Ducats. MAXI . I . CARO . V . ET FERD . D . G . ROM . CAES . REG . HISP.* Busts of the three emperors r. crowned. Rev. ARCHID . AVST . DV . BVRG*HVNG . BO . DAL . CRO. &c. Double-headed eagle, bearing shield on breast. Very fine. Strong, even impression. From the Count of Montenuovo collection. Plate.
- 555 Ferdinand II. FERDINANDVS II . D G RISAGHBO . REX. King standing r. armed. Rev. ARCHIDVX . AVS DVX BURG . MAR. MO . A. 1635. Double-eagle crowned. 10 ducats. Very fine. Small x scratched in obv. field. Plate.
- 556 *Same.* Hungary. Same type. K-B (Kremnitz). Rev. Madonna. 1624. Ducat. Extremely fine.
- 557 Leopold I. 1690-1705. LEOPOLDVS D . G . ROM . I . S . AVG . GER . HVN . BO . REX. Bust wearing luxuriant wig, laur., in armor r. Rev. DVCATVS NOV TRANSVLVANIAE. 16-96. 10 ducat. Unc. Magnificent piece. From the Count of Montenuovo collection. No. 1202. Plate.
- 558 Charles VI. Head r. laur. Rev. Shield. 1/4 ducat. Proof.
- 559 Maria Theresa. Head r. crowned. Rev. Double-headed eagle crowned. 1/4 ducat. Proof.

PLATE VI
FOREIGN GOLD COINS



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- 560 Francis II. Hungary. Emperor standing r. Rev. Madonna. 1792. Ducat. Very fine.
- 561 Francis Joseph I. Bust r. in royal robes laur. Rev. HVNGAR . BOHEM . GAL . LOD . ILL . REX . A . A . 1873. Double-headed eagle crowned; below, (4) 4 ducats. Size 25. Brilliant proof slightly hair marked.
- 562 *Same*. Head r. laur. Rev. IMPERIUM AVSTRIACVM Double-headed eagle crowned; below, 8 Fl.-20 Fr., 1872. Proof, Rare.
- 563 *Same*. Hungary. Head r. laur. Rev. MAGYAR KIRALYSAG. Shield crowned. 10 Fr.-4 Frt. 1884. Proof.
- 564 Hungary. Sigismund I. 1387-1437. St. Ladislaus standing. Rev. SIGISMVNDI . D . G . HVNGARIE.+ Shield. Ducat. Very fine.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- 565 Mainz. Frederick Joseph. Half-length bust r. Rev. AVREA MOGVNTIA View of city across river; in exg. MDCCCLXXXV. Ducat. Proof. Plate III.
- 566 Mainz. Adolph II. 1461-75. ADOLF' ARCHIEPT'MA. St. Martin enthroned. Rev. MONE . NOVA . AVREA . MACVN:+ Floriated cross, in angles shields. Ducat. Fine.
- 567 Salzburg. John Ernst. 1687-1709. Shield, above which, Cardinal's hat. Rev. S : RVBERTVS . EPS . SALISBURG : 1688. Saint seated. Ducat. Very fine. Slightly bent.
- 568 Leopold Anton. 1727-44. Bust r. Rev. SALISBURG, etc. 1744. Ducat. Extremely fine.
- 569 Jacob Ernst. 1745-7. Bust r. Rev. Arms 1746. Ducat. Very fine.

PRINCELY HOUSES.

- 570 Baden. Frederick. Head l. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH 1873. Imperial eagle crowned. 20M. 20 marks. Unc.
- 571 *Same*. 1878. 10 marks. Uncirculated.
- 572 Bavaria. Maximilian 1598-1661. MAX : D : G : CO : PA : RH : VT : BA : D : S : R : I : ELECTOR. Bust r., wearing a wide plain collar, in heavy plate armor of style of 1640-50. Decorated with a cordon of the Golden Fleece and with cloak around shoulders. Rev. Shield and crests of two helmets between which crown, upheld by two lions; no ins. Superb work of art in the style

of the artistic medals of the beginning of the 16th century. Extremely fine. Slightly bent in field. Size 21 or 34 millm. Weight 252 grs. 5 ducats. Extremely rare. W. 791. Plate.

- 573 *Same.* 5 ducats. 1640. Munchen. MAXIMIL : COM : PAL : RH : VT : BA : DVX . S : R : I : ARCHIDAP : ET. ELECT: Duke standing wearing armor without greaves rests his r. hand on staff and l. on mund on altar; in background, on either side façade of building. Rev. NISI. DOM : CVSTODIERIT . CIVIT . FRVST : VIGIL : QVI : CVSTODIT. 1640. View of the City of Munchen. Above, Virgin and Child seated on clouds; to r. and l. angels. Quintuple ducat. Proof. W. 807. Plate.
- 574 Charles Albert. 1726-42. Head r. Rev. Virgin seated. 1/4 carolin or about 2/3 ducat. Very fine.
- 575 Maximilian Emanuel II. 1679-1726. Marriage. Quintuple ducat. A DEO PACIS BELLIQUE TEMPORE PERENNIS FELICITAS. Within wreath, busts r. of Maximilian and the Archduchess Maria Antonia. Rev. ITA VOVENTIBVS VTRIVSQVE BAVARLÆ STATIBVS DEVOTISSIMIS Central shield surrounded by four other shields, above cherub. Proof. 22. Rare. Plate IV.
- 576 Ludwig II. 1864-86. Head r. Rev. Eagle. 1877. 5 mark. Very fine.
- 577 *Same.* 10 marks. 1873. Uncirculated.

BRANDENBURG OR PRUSSIA.

- 578 George William. 1619-40. GEORG . WILH . D . G . MAR . BRA . S . R . I . ARCHIG . E . ELE : Bust r., with long goatce, wearing ducal cap. Rev. MONE . NOVA . AVREA . DVCIS . PRVSSIAE. Shield crowned. 16-35. Double ducat. Uncirculated. Plate.
- 579 *Same.* Line of Ansbach. Albert. ALBERT . D . G . MAR . BRAN : MAG : PRVS . ST . PO . CA . VAN* Bust r. Rev. CRO . IAG . DVX . BVR . NOR : PRINC . HALB . & MIN. Shield crowned. 16-52. Ducat. Very fine.
- 580 Line of Bayreuth. Christian Ernst. 1655-1712. Bust r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1685. Half ducat. Very fine.
- 581 Frederick William I. 1713-40. FRID . WILH . D . G . REX . BOR . EL . BR. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Order crowned.

Below, *EGN 1737* Ducat. Uncirculated.

- 582 Frederick William IV. Head r. Rev. Eagle on cannon
1846. $\frac{1}{2}$ Frederick d'or. Proof.
- 583 William I. Head r. Rev. VEREINSMUNZE in center within
oak wreath $\frac{1}{2}$ KRONE 1868. Uncirculated.
- 584 *Same*, as Kaiser. Head r. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH. Eagle
crowned. 20-M. 1873. Uncirculated.
- 585 Frederick III. 1888. Head r. Rev. similar. 20 MARK.
Proof.

- 586 Brunswick & Lunenburg. George II. 1727-60 and as
King of England. GEORG . II . D . G . M . B . F . ET . H .
REX . F . D. Head l. laur. Rev. BR . ET . LUN. etc. 1750.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ GOLD GULDEN. 1. THAL. etc. Uncirculated.
- 587 *Same*. George III. 1760-80. GEORGIUS III . D . G . BRITAN-
NIARVM REX . F . D. Shield crowned. Rev. BRUNSVICENS,
etc. V THALER 1813. T W. 5 thaler. Extremely fine.
- 588 Brunswick & Linnenburg. Carl. CARL . SOUV . HERZOG V.
BRAUNSCH . U . LUENEB. *1829* Bust l. in uniform.
Rev. ZEHN THALER, shield crowned supported by wild-
men on mantle crowned. Edge milled. 7 thaler. Bril-
liant proof. Rare. Plate IV.
- 589 Hesse. Frederick II, who hired his soldiers to England
to fight in Revolutionary War. Head r. Rev. Order;
below, 17. F. U. 73. 10 thaler. Fine. Rare.
- 590 *Same*. Older head r. Rev. Order. 17 D. F. 83. 5 thaler.
Very good.
- 591 William IV. Monogram w. l. Rev. Lion rampant l. 17-52.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ ducat. Very fine.
- 592 Ludwig III. 1848-77. Head r. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH.
5 MARKS. Very fine.

SAXONY.

- 593 Weimar. John Ernst and his seven brothers. On each
side four brothers facing. 1613. Ducat. Very fine.
- 594 Albertine Line. John George. 4 ducats on the centennial
of the Augsburg confession. 1615-56. CONFESS : LU-
THER : AUG : EXHIBITÆ SECVLVM. Half-length bust
of John George r. holding sword. IOH-GEOR, 1630.25
JUNY. Rev. Ins. divided by four shields NOMEN DOMINI

- TURRIS FORTISSIMA Bust of John I r. IOAN-NES. 1530 25
JUNY. Quadruple ducat. Very fine. Plate.
- 595 *Same.* Same type. Ducat. Very fine.
- 596 John George II. 1656-80. Coronation. DEO . ET . PATRIAE.
1657. Duke on horse r. Rev. His titles in full. Double
ducat. Very fine.
- 597 Albert. Head r. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH 1874. 20 marks.
Uncirculated.
- 598 John V. Head l. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH. Eagle. 1872.
20 marks. Uncirculated.
-
- 599 Silesia. Liegnitz. George, Louis and Christian. 1639-
65. Half-length portraits of the three Dukes facing.
Rev. Shield surmounted by three helmets. 1661. Ducat.
Very fine.
- 600 Siebenburgen. Gabriel Bathori. 1608-13. Nagybanyaer.
GAB . D G . S . R . I . ET . TRAN . PRIN Bust r. Rev. Ins.
1626. Virgin seated. Ducat. Uncirculated.
- 601 Michel Apafi. 1661-90. Half-length portrait r. holds
scepter. Rev. Ins. 1685. Center, elaborate coat-of-
arms. Ducat. Uncirculated.
- 602 Stolberg. Christian Louis. Monogram. Rev. Stag. 1/32
ducat. Uncirculated. Knyph 7041.
- 603 Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON.
Head l. laur. Rev. KOENIG VON WESTPHALEN FR . PR., X
THALER. 1811. B. 10 thaler. Extremely fine.
- 604 Wurtemberg. Charles Alexander. Bust r. in armor.
Rev. PERARDUA VIRTUS Shield on mantle crowned. 17-
F-B-35. Carolin (nearly 3 ducats). Extremely fine.
- 605 William. Head l. Rev. 1 DUCATEN 67 EINE M. Z. 23 2/3
K. Uncirculated.
- 606 William. Head l. laur. by Voigt. Rev. ZUR FEYER 25
JÄHRIGER REGIERUNG Bavaria seated, to l. child pre-
sents cornucopia, at r. another child presents fasces;
exg. DEN 30 OCTOBER 1841. Edge: VIER*DUCATEN.* 4
ducats. Beautiful coin. Uncirculated.
- 607 *Same.* Carl. Head r. Rev. DEUTSCHES REICH. 1888. 10
marks. Extremely fine.

STATES AND CITIES.

- 608 Hamburg. *DEINE GUTE HERR SEY UBER UNS WILWIR AUFF DICH HOFFEN** (Thy Goodness, Lord, Be Over Us Because Our Hope is in Thee). View of the harbor and city; below *HAMBURG*; above eye in triangle within rays. Rev. *SO WIRCKT FRIED UNS GUTH UND MUTH IN DER FREIEN STILLE* (Thus Peace in the Free Quiet, works for our Welfare and Courage). Abundance standing holds cornucopia in r. and olive branch in l. hand, at her feet to r. drum and spears, to l. bale and barrels; in background, ships; above *AO* within rays. Quadruple ducat. Size $26\frac{1}{2}$. Proof. Plate.
- 609 Nuremburg. St. Laurentius standing holds gridiron. 1613. Rev. *NORENBERG. MONE. REIPUB.*+ Ducat. V. f.
- 610 *Same.* 1700. 900th anniversary. +*SECVLYM NOVVM CELEBRAT RESP. NORIBER-GENESIS.* Three shields, on which dove. Rev. *TEMPORA NOSTRA PATER DONATA PACE CORONA.* Pascal lamb standing on globe. Double ducat. Very fine.
- 611 *Same.* Same type. 1700. $1/32, 1/16, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2$ ducat. Uncirculated. 5 pcs.
- 612 Stuttgart. *STVTTGARDIA.* View of city. Rev. *WOHL GERATHENE IUGEND MACHT-FREUD* (Well brought up Youth gives Pleasure). Mare and foal left. Square. Clippe. Proof.
- 613 Ratisbon. Coronation of Ferdinand IV. *RESPICIT HAEC POPVLVM RESPICIT ILLAT POLVM* Heraldic eagle holding mund flying over the country to the awe of four of the populace in foreground and the bishop and acolytes in background. Rev. *IN MEMORIAM REGIAE CORONATIONIS ET COMITORIVM RATISBONANO MDCLIII* within laurel wreath. Ducat. Very fine. Plate.
- 614 Westphalia. 10 ducats. Commemorating the famous and important Peace of 1648 between England, France and Prussia. *CAESARIS. ET. REG VM. IVNXIT. PAX. AVREA DEXTRAS.* 24.8 bris. (date in chronogram 1648 24th Oct.) Two hands clasp olive branch; beyond, two cornucopias, and above rays; below, Arms piled. Rev. *HIC MAVORS TVMVLATVS ET HIC PAX-ALMA RENATA EST.* View of the city of Westphalia; above on scroll, held by two

flying cupids one of whom blows trumpet from which issues the word PAX, MONAS WEST. Magnificent piece. Size 34. Extremely fine. Plate.

Note.—For Oriental Gold Coins see “Oriental Coins.”

EUROPEAN SILVER COINS.

FRANCE.

- 615 Louis X. 1314-16. Cross. Rev. Castle. Gros tournois. Very fine. H. Pl. XIII, 2.
- 615a Henry II. 1547-59. Bust r. Rev. XPS . VINCIT . XPS . REGNAT . XPS . INP . 1561. Shield. Testoon. F. for coin.
- 616 Henry III. 1574-89. Bust r. laur. Rev. SIT NOMEN, etc. 1575. Shield crowned. Testoon. Fine.
- 617 Charles IX. Bust l. laur. Rev. similar; M.D:LXV. Testoon. Very fine.
- 618 Charles IX. Older bust l. laur. Rev. similar. MDLXXIII. Testoon. Very fine.
- 619 Louis XIII. Bust r. Rev. same types. Middle coinage. Testoon. Fine.
- 620 Louis XIV. Youngest, boyish bust r. Rev. SIT NOMEN, etc. 1652. Shield crowned. Ecu. Uncirculated.
- 621 Louis XIV. Oldest bust r. Rev. SIT NOMEN, etc., 1710. Three crowns. Ecu. Uncirculated. Brilliant.
- 622 Louis XV. Boyish bust l. Rev. SIT NOMEN, etc., 1730. Three fleur-de-lis on shield, crowned. Ecu. Unc.
- 623 Louis XV. Old portrait l. Rev. similar. 1773. Extremely fine. Ecu.
- 624 Louis XV. Head r. Rev. MUNIFICENTIA VRBIS BURDIG. Arms of Bourg. Jeton. Silver. Fine.
- 625 Louis XVI. Young bust l. Rev. SIT NOMEN, etc. 1787. Shield with three fleur-de-lis crowned. Ecu. Unc.
- 626 Louis XVI. Era of the Constitution. Head l. 1792. Rev. REGNE DE LA LOI Angel writing on tablet; exg. L'AN 4 DE LA LIBERTE. 5 francs. Very fine.
- 627 Bonaparte. BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL. Bare head r. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE . 5 FRANCS within wreath. Exg. AN 12. Extremely fine. Sharp. Finest specimen I ever had of this coin.
- 628 Louis XVIII. Head l. Rev. Shield crowned. 5 F. Unc. 1821.

- 629 Louis Napoleon Bonaparte. Head l. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. 5 FRANCS. 1852. Extremely fine.
- 630 *Same*. NAPOLEON III. Head l. laur. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. Arms on mantle. 5 F. 1870. Last year. Ex. f.
- 631 Republic. LIBERTÉ, ÉGALITÉ, FRATERNITÉ. Group. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. 5 FRANCS. 1870. Ex. f. Rare.
- 632 Republic. 1792. Charles X, Louis Phillipe, to Napoleon III. Copper. Very fine. 14 pcs.

FRENCH SILVER MEDALS.

- 633 Louis XIV. Head r. Rev. NOVUM EMICAT ORSA LABOREM. Aurora driving horses of the sun over Paris. Exg. LA VILLE DE PARIS 1708. Jeton. Very fine. 18½.
- 634 *Same*. Similiar obv. Rev. JETONS . DES . ESTAZ . DE . BRETAGNE. Shield crowned; exg., 1685. Jeton. Fine. 18.
- 635 Louis XV. Rev. same ins. Arms on mantle. 1762. Ex. f.
- 636 Louis XVI. Mortuary medalet. Head r. Rev. PLEURES ET VENGES LE. France seated weeping beside urn. Very fine. 19.
- 637 Marie Antoinette. Bust l. Rev. L'ACCUSE JE JUGER L'EXTER-MINE. Female fiend holds scale and torch. V. f. 19½.
- 638 Egypt. Conquest of Upper Egypt. Egyptian head l. Rev. Crocodile chained to palm tree. Extremely fine. 22½.
- 639 Egypt. Conquest of Lower Egypt. The Nile reclining. Rev. Pyramids. Very fine. Rare. 21.
- 640 Napoleon and Marie Louise. Marriage. Heads r. Rev. Emperor and Empress before altar. Very fine. 20½.
- 641 Napoleon. Notaries of Paris. Head of Napoleon laur. r. Rev. LEX . EST, etc. Sundial (?) in frame. Octagonal. Very fine. 21.
- 642 Masonic. ORIENT DE RHEIMS. Insignia. Rev. TRIPLE UNION. Three hands clasped. 5812. Very fine. 17½.
- 643 Louis XVIII. Head r. Rev. FELIX . TEMPORVM REPARATIO. King in quadriga led by City. Exg. REGE . IN VRBEM . REDVCE VIII . IVL . MDCCCXV. .Proof. 32.
- 644 Lafayette. LAFAYETTE GAL . EN CHEF. Rev. DEFENSE, etc., 13½.
- 645 Opening of Railroad to St. Germain. 19th of July, 1835. Locomotive. Rev. Industry and Science personified. Proof. 29.

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

- 646 Nederland. William, Prince of Orange, as Governor. VT. GOLIAT . SEVVM . STRAVIT . IESSEIA . FVNDA+ In center, TV . SOLVS . DEVS . ET . MAGNA . FACIS. David slaying Goliath. Rev. HISPANVM . BATAVVS . SIC . LEO . PRESSIT . APRVM+; in center, FIDE . DNO . ET . IPSE EFFICIET : * : Lion holding wild Boar by neck. Exg., 1578. Thaler. Fine. Rare. Plate IV.
- 647 *Same.* RELIGIONE ET IVSTICIA RESTITVTIS, in Hebrew, IEHOVAH in a glory. Lion rampant l. holds sword and arrows. Rev. RES PVBLICA . DEMVM . FLOREBIT Shield crowned within Order of the Garter. Double thaler. Uncirculated. Sharp.
- 648 *Same.* William of Orange, after William III of England. Silver medal on arrival in Holland of Mary and her nuptials with William. LIBERTAS PATRIAE, etc. William seated on throne with foot on fallen enemy, holds forth sword in r. hand and upholds 7 shields in l. hand; beyond second fallen soldier, and in background William and Mary review troops before the walls of the City; in the distance, ships. Rev. QUO TE MARS ET AMOR, etc. William at the gateway welcomes Mary into Holland, surrounded by the typical fence. Above, clouds, in which name of Jehovah and cupids. Magnificent medallion in silver. Size 47. Proof. Plate IV.
- 649 Holland. Breda. Besieged by the Spaniards 1624-1625. 20 Sols 1625. Square. Very fine.
- 650 Holland. Warrior on horse galloping r. Rev. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT. Shield crowned upheld by lion. 1672. Double ducaton. Proof.
- 651 Holland. De Witt. IOHAN : ET . CORNEL : DE WIT ILLUSTRISIMI FRATRES. Busts of the famous brothers and patriots r. Rev. VNAMENTE ET SORTE. Two ships being driven on rocky coast in storm. Edge NAVEMQUE VIROS QUE PUB OLQUORE MERSIT*HAGAE 20. AUG. A'o 1672. Silver. Very fine. 30.
- 652 Holland. For East Indies. MON : FOED : BELG : PRO : WESTF : INUSUM SOCIET : IND : ORIENT. Warrior on horse l.; beneath, shield. Rev. as 650. Beneath voc. Ducatoon. Extremely fine.

- 653 Holland. HAC NITIMVR HANC TVEMVR. Holland standing leaning upon book. 1764. Rev. Shield crowned. Ins., etc. Ducatoon. Very fine.
- 654 Belgium. Revolt against Austria. 1790. DOMINI EST REGNUM. Lion standing l. holds sword and shield inscribed LIBERTAS. Exg., 1790. Rev. Glory surrounded by 11 shields. 5 francs. Uncirculated.
- 655 Holland. Louis Napoleon. Head r. Rev. HOLLAND . KONINGRIJK. Shield crowned. 50-s. 1808. 50 stivers. Uncirculated.
- 656 Geldern MO . ARG . PRO . CONFOE . BELG . GEL. Half-length portrait of William of Orange r. holding sword and shield. Rev. CONCORDIA, etc. Shield crowned. 1625. Ducatoon. Fine.
- 657 Geldra. City of Harderwyck. Ornamental shield charged with two lions rampant, facing each other. *Victoria . . . Præmium . . . Libertas.* Rev. Tablet, surrounded by exquisite floriated vine branches, on which PACE-DOMI FORISQUE SANCITA : ACADEMIA . HARDERVIC FUNDATA : ILL=OR-DINES DUC=GEL . COM . ZUT . IN REI-MEMORIAM HUNC-NUMMUM CUDI-FECERUNT.-1648 Triple thaler. Size 38. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 658 Groningen. Besieged by the Bishop of Munster, 1672. *Bekgeringe voor Groningen* on the field of battle, before walled city with broad moat in the upper part of the field. Rev. COEVERDEN . MET . STORMER : HANDT . INGENO : DEN . 20 . DECE : 1672. Plan of great fort surrounded by soldiers. 1 thaler. Size 36. Uncirculated. Very rare. Plate.
- 659 Leyden. Besieged by the Spaniards. HAEC*LIBERTATIS* ERGO* Lion rampant l. holds pole on which Liberty cap. 1574. Rev. GODT+*+BEHOEDE*LEYDEN Arms. 20 sols. Silver. Extremely fine. M. No. 2.
- 660 Ober Yssel, freed from Spanish yoke. Dutch Revolution 1590. LIBERTATEM+NEMO+BONVS NISI+CVM+ANIMA +SIMVL+AMISIT. Knight on horseback galloping r.; in background, view of city. Rev. ORDINVM+TRANSISSVLANIAE INSIGNIA. Four shields of arms, the whole surrounded by a border of 17 shields. Double thaler. Very fine. Very rare. Plate.

- 661 Utrecht. MO : NO : ARG : CON-FOE : BELG : PRO : TRAI.
Knight galloping r.; beneath, shield. Rev. CRESCUNT .
CONCORDIA . RES PARVAE Shield crowned supported by
lions; beneath, 1766. Rijksdaaler. Unc. Magnificent
impression.
- 662 Utrecht. Same types. 1767. Half thaler. Uncirculated.
- 663 West Frisia. VIGILATE+DEO+CONFIDENTES+1592+ Bust
of Prince William r. Rev. MONE+NO+ARG+DOMI+
WESTFRISIAE. Shield surrounded by helmet. Thaler. F.
- 664 *Same.* Liberty standing 1793. Rev. same ins. Shield
crowned; 3 Gil. Rix dollar. Very fine.
- 665 Westphalia. MO . ARG . PRO . CONFOE . BELG . WESTF* Bust
of William r. holds sword and shield. Rev. CONCORDIA,
etc. Shield crowned 1650. Thaler. Rough work and
poorly struck, as always. Fine.
- 666 Zeeland. Same ins. but ZEL. Knight, brandishing sword,
on horse galloping r. Rev. CONCORDIA, etc., 1659. Shield
crowned supported by lions. Double thaler. Ex. f. R.
- 667 *Same.* Same ins. Knight standing holds sword and
shield. Rev. same as 665. 1679. Thaler. Good.
- 668 Zwoll. FERDINA . III . DG . RO IMP . SEM . AVG.* Bust of
William I holding sword and shield r. Rev. MONETA .
ARG . CIVITATVS . ZWOL. Shield crowned. (16)55.
Thaler. Fine.
- 669 Nederland. NON SVFFICIT ORBIS on scroll to l.; to r., on
scroll, QVO SALTAS INSEQVAR. Horse rearing on globe;
background, Lion of Holland rising from sea. Rev.
POSSVNT QVAE POSSE VIDENTVR 16 MARTY. 1602. Spanish
ship between two Dutch vessels. Struck to commem-
orate the capture of the Spanish ship St. James by
Zeeland. Double thaler. Extremely fine.
- 669a Copper and Minor coins 1739-64. Fine. 11 pcs.

SWEDEN.

- 670 John III. 1568-1592. IOHANNES. 3. D : G . SWECORVM .
GOTOR . VAN . RX. Half-length portrait r., crowned, bear-
ing sword and munt; surrounded by border of shields.
Rev. Shield crowned, surrounded by three lines of in-
scription. Double thaler. Extremely fine. V. r. Plate.
- 671 Gustavus Adolphus. 1611-32. GUSTAVVS ADOLPH, DG . SVE-

PLATE VII



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- COR GOTHOR . VVANDALOR Q, REX* Half-length portrait l. holding scepter and munt, crowned. Rev. SALVATOR MVNDI SALVA . NOS. 1618. Christ standing. Thaler. Very fine.
- 672 *Same.* Bust l. laur., AETA-TIS, SVAE 38. Rev. DVX GLORIOS, etc., 1633. In center, Crown and text. OSNABRV Thaler of Osnabruck. Very good.
- 673 Gustavus Adolphus. Grand, memorial medallion on his death. GUST : ADOLPH, etc. Bust three-quarter face r. within ornamental frame. Rev. Ins. in two lines MILES EGO CHRISTI, etc. Archangel Michael bearing sword and shield with cross, stands on devil. Silver. Gilt. Size 37. Very fine. Rare.
- 674 Christina, daughter of Gustavus. 1652. CHRISTINA, etc. Bust facing. Rev. Same as Gustavus. Thaler. V. f.
- 675 Christina. CHRISTINA REGINA. Large head laur. r. Rev. Three crowns. 11 M. Two marks. Very good.
- 676 Charles XI. 1660-97. Bust l. laur. Rev. Three crowns, 1671, 2 M. 2 marks. Fine.
- 677 Adolphus Frederick. Head r. Rev. SALVS PUBLICA SALVS MEA 1755. Round shield crowned. Thaler. Very fine.
- 678 Gustavus III. Head r. Rev. FADERNESLANDET. Shield crowned. 1 Rd. 1788. Thaler. Very fine.
- 679 Frederic and Ulrica Leonora. Busts r. Rev. *GUD Mart hopp . . 1727.* Arms. Thaler. Very fine.
- 680 Charles XIV. John (Bernadotte). Large bust r. draped, below, AN . IVBIL . 1821. Rev. Portrait busts of Gustavus I, II, Frederick I. In exg., IN MEMOR . VINDICATAE . LIBERT . AC RELIG. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 681 *Same.* Bust to r. Rev. Shield crowned; 1 Sps. 1835. Thaler. Size 24.
- 682 Copper. 1759-1861. Good to fine. 12 pcs.

DENMARK.

- 683 Christian IV. King standing r. Rev. NORVEG, etc., Crown. 1620. 1 mark. Fine.
- 684 *Same.* Double mark. Very good.
- 685 *Same.* C4 Crown. Rev. IUSTVS in Hebrew JEHBAH, IUDEX. 2 marks. Fine.
- 686 Frederick III. Bust r. in armor crowned. Rev. Lion

- rampant l. holds ax. 1657. Thaler. Fine.
- 687 *Same*. Copenhagen. Necessity 4 marck during the siege of the city by the Swedes. *DOMINVS*PROVIDEBIT*1659* f3 crowned. Ebenezer. Rev. SOLI*DEO*GLORIA* Hand holding sabre cuts off another hand reaching for a crown. 4 marks. M. No. 3. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 688 Christian V. C5 crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. 4 marks. 1682. Fine.
- 689 Christian V. Half-length in armor r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1690. 4 marks. Fine.
- 690 Frederick IV. King on horse r. Rev. Shield crowned. Thaler. 1723. 4 marcks or thaler. Extremely fine.
- 691 Frederick VII. Danish America. Head r. Rev. Bark. 20 cents.

SWITZERLAND.

- 692 Appenzell or Abbey St. Gall. 13th century. Lamb l., above cross. Bracteate or embossed coin. Silver penny. Very fine.
- 693 Appenzell. MO : NO : CIVITA : SANGALLENSIS . 1621 Bear walking l. Rev. SOLI*DEO*OPT : MAX : LAVS*ET*GLORIA Double-headed eagle crowned. Thaler. Fine. Rare.
- 694 Appenzell. ABB.S.G.E.S.I.A.V.E. Bear walking r. carrying log, within wreath. Exg. 1776. Rev. BEDA.D.G.S.R.I.P. Arms on mantle. Thaler. Very fine. Plate VIII.
- 695 Appenzell. CANTON APPENZELL. 1812. Shield, on which bear walking l.; v-r; exg. IEDEM DAS SEINIGE. Rev. SCHWEIZER : EIDSGENOSST Swordsman standing. Exg. 4 frank'n. Thaler. Ex. f. Rev. scratch in field. Plate V.
- 696 Appenzell. Similar. Bear within wreath l. 1816. Rev. Swordsman. Thaler. Fine.
- 697 Argau. CANTON ARGAU. 1812. Shield crowned. Rev. SCHWEIZER EIDSGENOSSENS. exg., 4 FRANK. Warrior standing with halberd. 5 francs. Proof.
- 698 Basle. BASILEA. View across river of city. Rev. DOMINE. CONSERVA . NOS . IN . PACE. Griffon. 5 franc. Ex. fine.
- 699 Berne. SENATUS . ET . SEDECIM . VIRI . REIPUB . BERNENSIS. Bear walking l. Rev. LIBERTAS LIBERIS CURAE. Two hands clasped hold scepter and sword bound with wreath. (1700) 5 francs. Proof. Very rare. Struck to pay the Council of 16. Plate,

- 700 Berne. RESPUBLICA BERNENSIS. Shield crowned. Rev. DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT. Swordsman standing; 1795. Thaler. Uncirculated. Proof surface.
- 701 Berne. Same design but inscriptions on raised band. 1798. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 702 Berne. Shooting fest 1857. Musketeer of the 16th century. Rev. two rifles crossed. 5 franc. Uncirculated.
- 703 RESPUBLICA BERNENSIS. ARMS. Rev. LABOR OMNIBUS IDEM. Exg. PRÆM . DILIG. Bee hive. Silver. 22.
- 704 Geneva. POST TENEBRAS LUX. Shield. Rev. REPUBLIQUE ET CANTON DE GENEVE, within wreath 10 FRANCS, 1848. By A. Bovy. Proof. Rare.
- 705 Geneva. Same. 5 francs. Proof. Rare.
- 706 Graubunden. CANTON GRAUBUNDEN . 4 SCHWEIZER FRANKEN*3 shields suspended by ribbon from clasped hands issuing from clouds. Rev. EID, etc. Shield and arms. 1842. Struck to commemorate shooting fest in Chnr. Proof. Rare.
- 707 Luzerne. Bust of Leodigazins. Rev. Arms, 1611. Schilling. Very good.
- 708 Schaffhausen. Ram issuing from temple, 1620. Rev. Eagle. Thaler. Very fine.
- 709 *Same design.* 1633. 1/4 thaler. Uncirculated.
- 710 *Same.* Helvetia seated holds boy at knee holding apple on arrow. Rev. Arms. Festival 1865. 5 Francs. Fine. Scarce.
- 711 Schwyz. Lion supporting shield r. Rev. Shield on trophy. Shooting festival 1867. 5 francs. Extremely fine.
- 712 Solothurn. Arms, 1826. 2½ batz. Rev. CONCORDIER+2½ batz. Uncirculated.
- 713 Vaud. Arms; exg. 10 AOUT 1845. Rev. CONFEDERATION SUISSE. Halberdier standing; exg. 1 franc. Very fine.
- 714 Vand. Academie medal. ACADEMIE DE LAUSANNE. Arms of Canton. Rev. CULTURA MITESCIT. Gardener grafting tree; exg. PRAEM . DILIG. Silver. 21. Proof.
- 715 Zug. Half-length of St. Oswald, King of Northumbria r.; 1609. Rev. Double-headed eagle. 1/4 thaler. Fine. Rare.
- 716 Zug. Archangel leaning l. supports shield; at side, 16-21. Rev. Double-headed eagle. Fine. Rare.
- 717 Zurich. View of city from lake; in cartouche, 1723. Rev.

- Two lions support shield. Thaler. Proof.
- 718 Zurich. Same view, 1761. Rev. Lion l. holds sword and shield. Uncirculated.
- 719 Zurich. CANTON ZURICH. Shield; 40 BATZ : Rev. DOMINE, etc., 1813 within laurel wreath. Thaler. Ex. fine.
- 720 Zurich. Similar. 10 batz. Uncirculated. 1812.
- 721 Zurich. Festival 1859. Rifleman standing. Rev. Lion supporting shield. 5 franc. Very fine.
- 722 Minor coins. Freyburg. St. Gallen, Schaffhausen, Vaud, Graubunden, 1 batzen. Fine to Uncirculated. 8 pcs.
- 723 Republic. HELVETISCHE REPUBLIK, 1801. Knight standing holds flag. Rev. 4 FRANKEN, B within oak wreath. Extremely fine. Proof surface.
- 724 *Same.* 1800. Rev. 5 batzen within oak wreath. Unc.
- 725 Helvetia seated l. 1850-63. 2 fr., 1, $\frac{1}{2}$. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 726 Minor base coins. 10 pcs.

ITALY.

- 727 Cisalpine Republic. Bust of Liberty r. Soldi 30. Rev. PACE CELEBRATA. FORO BUONAPARTE FONDATA ANNO IX. Fine. Scarce.

FLORENCE.

- 728 12th century. Bust of St. John facing. Rev. FLORENTIA + Lily. Penny. Extremely fine.
- 729 15th century. SANCTVS IOHANNES BAPTISTA. St. John seated. Rev. Ins.; flower. Grosso. Very fine.
- 730 Francis I. 1574-87. FRAN. MED. MAGN. DVX. ETRVRIAE. II. Bust in armor r. Rev. S. IOANNES . BAPTISTA.* 1575 S. John standing. Scudo. Very fine.
- 731 Ferdinand I. 1587-1608. FERDINANDVS . MED . MAG . ETR . DVX . III . 1595. Half-length wearing heavy plate armor r., holds scepter, crowned. Rev. PISA . IN . etc. Shield on cross crowned. Scudo. Very fine.
- 732 Cosmus II. 1608-20. COSMVS . II . MAGN . DVX . ETR . IIII. 1616. Half-length in armor with scepter, crowned, r. Rev. same. Scudo. Very fine.
- 733 Cosmus III. 1670-1723. COSMVS . III . D . G . MAG . DVX . ETRVR . VI. Bust r. in armor, hair long. Rev. St. John baptizing the daughter of Zacharias. Half scudo. V. f.
- 734 *Same.* 1677. Rev. FILIVS . MEVS . DILECTVS. Baptism of

Christ. Scudo. Extremely fine.

- 735 *Same.* Bust r. crowned. 1697. Rev. ET PATET ET FAVET.
View of Port of Livorno (Leghorn). Scudo. Ex. fine.
- 736 *Same.* 1717. Bust r. draped. Rev. same ins. Crown and
castle, FIDES. Scudo. Very fine.
- 737 Leopold. 1765-90. Bust in armor r. Rev. GRESSVS, etc.,
Shield crowned; PISIS 1783. Dollar. Uncirculated.
Magnificent impression.
- 738 Ferdinand III. 1790-1801. Head r. Rev. VERITAS LEX
TVA. Shield crowned. PISIS. 1794. Dollar. Unc.
- 739 Parma. Maria Louise (Second wife of Napoleon). Bust
l. 1815. Rev. Ins. Arms on mantle. 5 lire. Ex. fine.

GENOA.

- 740 Republic under Emperor Conrad III. 1149-51. +IANVA.
Castle. Rev. +CVNRADI . REX.+ Quartarola. Very f.
- 741 Biennial Doges. 1528-1797. *ET*REGE*EOS*1653*1*A*B*
Virgin seated on cloud, holds scepter and Infant; above,
two cherubim. Rev. DVX*ET*GVERNATORES*REIP*GEN*+
In center, X; heads of four cherubim. Double scudo.
Wgt. 528 grs. Size 35. Unc. Fully spread and sharp
impression.
- 742 *Same.* 1652. Same weight. Not so fully spread, tops of
some of the letters off. Extremely fine.
- 743 *Same.* 1*L*M* Same ins. 1679. Obv. without cherubim,
and rev. cross with stars in angles. Double scudo.
Wgt. same. Size 26. Unc. Perfect, sharp impression.
- 744 *Same.* *S.M*. Same type. Extremely fine.
- 745 Republic. 1797-1805. Liberty and Equality standing.
1798. Rev. REPUBLICA LIGURE ANNO 1, L D. Shield. 4
lire. Very fine.

MALTA.

- 746 Emmanuel Piuto. 1741-73. Shield crowned. 1757. Rev.
St. John. TXXX. 30 tari. Fine.
- 747 *Same.* 1761. Different style and form of shield. Fine.
- 748 *Same.* F. EMMANVEL PINTO M.M.H S.S. Shield crowned.
Rev. NON SVERREXIT MAIOR. St. John standing holds
flag. 1/4 scudo. Wgt. 108 grs. Uncirculated.
- 749 Ferdinand Hompesch. Bust in armor l. Rev. HOSPITAL.
ET.S.P.HIER. 1798. Double-headed eagle crowned, T. 30.

30 tari or dollar. Extremely fine.

- 750 Lombardia Provisional Government. DIO LO VUOLE ITALIA LIBERA Italia standing. Rev. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI LOMBARDIA, 1848. 5 LIRE ITALIANE in wreath. Unc.
- 751 Lucca. Felix and Eliza. Busts r. Rev. 5 FRANCHI, 1805. Extremely fine.

MILAN.

- 752 Luchino and Giovanni Visconti. 1339-49. St. Ambrosius seated. Rev. Cross. Grosso. Very fine. Gn. 3.
- 753 Galeazzo II. and Bernabo. 1354-78. St. Ambrosius. Rev. Snake. B-C. Grosso. Fine. Gn. 2.
- 754 Galeazzo II. 1354-78. St. Ambrosius seated. Rev. Serpent swallowing child (The arms of Milan). Grosso. Very fine.
- 755 Giovanni and Ludovico. Sforza. 1481-94. Bust r. on either side. Testoon. Ex. fine. Superb impression.
- 756 *Same*. Bust of St. Ambrosius facing. Rev. Helmet with crest. Grosso. Very fine.
- 757 Charles III. Spain VI Emperor of Austria. 1702-40. CAROLVS III . REX . HISPANIAR. 1707. Bust in armor r. Rev. MEDIOLANI . DVX . T . C. Shield crowned. Dollar. Very fine.
- 758 Maria Theresa. Bust r. diademed and veiled. Rev. Shield crowned. 1780. Scudo. Fine.
- 759 Pisa . 14th century. PISE. Virgin. Rev. Eagle. Grosso. Very fine.

ROMA.

- 760 Julius II. 1503-13. Medal. IVLIVS . LIGVR . PAPA . SECONDV. Bust l. Rev. PORTVS CENTVM CELLAE. 3 ships approaching shore; in background, fortress of five towers. Restrike. Proof. Silver. 26.
- 761 Julius III. 1550-5. IVLIVS III P.M.A. Bust l. Rev. Roma seated. Grosso. Fine.
- 762 Pius IV. 1559-65. PIVS IIII PONT . MAX. Bust r. Rev. Lion, bearing flag, l. Testoon for Bologna. Very fine.
- 763 Pius V. 1566-72. Same types. Exquisite portrait. Testoon. Very fine.
- 764 *Same*. PIVS V . PONTIFEX MAXIMVS AN V. Bust to r. Signed IO . ANT . R . F. Rev. A . DOMINO . FACTVM . EST . ISTVD.

1571. View of the Battle of Lepanto. Restrike in silver from the original dies of this rare scudo. Unc.
- 765 Sixtus V. Medal. Bust to l. SIXTUS . V . PONT . MAX . AN VI. Bust l. Rev. SVPER . HANC . PETRAM. Façade of St. Peter's; exg. ROMA. Silver. Perfect. Size 24½.
- 766 Urban VIII. 1623-44. VRBANVS VIII . PONT . MAX . AN XII. Bust r. Rev. DEVS VIVIT* (God lives). Archangel killing devils. Scudo. Very fine.
- 767 Clemens X. 1670-6. Shield. Rev. Pope opening the Porta Santa. MDCLXXV. Scudo. Extremely fine.
- 768 Clement X. Shield. Rev. SVVM IN TEMPORE, etc. Walled-up Porta Santa. Scudo. 3 small defects in planchet, like nicks, on obv. one on rev., otherwise extremely fine.
- 769 Gregory XIII. 1572-85. Medal. Bust r. in high relief. Rev. DEXTERA . DOMINI . PACIAT . VIRTUTEM. Pope on throne blessing flag of the League presented by his nephew, the Duke of Montermarciana. Restrike. Bronze. 22. Perfect.
- 770 *Same*. Medal. Bust l. Rev. Angel bearing cross and sword slaying Protestants on St. Bartholomew's Day. Bronze. 20. Recent reproduction.
- 771 Innocent X. 1644-55. Medal. Bust l. Rev. Façade of church. Bronze. 24.
- 772 Innocent XI. 1670-89. Bust r. AN . I. Rev. St. Matthew seated on cloud writing, called by angel. Scudo. V. f.
- 773 *Same*. Older portrait. A. IX. Rev. DEXTERA TVA DOMINE PERCVSSIT INIMICVM 1684 ("Thy right hand, O Lord, hath smitten the enemy," referring to the defeat of the Turks at Vienna) within palm wreath. Scudo. Ex. f.
- 774 Alexander VIII. 1689-91. Bust r. A I. Rev. LEGIONE etc. (On levying of a legion for the Sacred War). The Church standing, wearing triple crown holds church on r. hand and standard with eagle in l. 1690. Scudo. Very fine. Cin. 14.
- 775 Innocent XII. 1691-1700. Bust r. AIII. Rev. COGITO COGITATIONES PACIS. Roma seated l. reading scroll. 1694. Scudo. Extremely fine.
- 776 *Same*. Fine.
- 777 *Same*. An VI. Rev. LOQVETVR PACEM GENTIBVS. Pope seated on the throne holding a consistory. 1696. Scudo.

Extremely fine.

- 778 *Same.* Aged portrait without cap. AN. VII. Rev. FACTVS, etc. Ark. $\frac{1}{2}$ scudo. Uncirculated.
- 779 Innocent XII. An VIII. Bust r. wearing cap. Rev. GRATIA, etc. St. Peter addressing the Apostles. 1698. Scudo. Fine.
- 780 See Vacant. Sede Vacante. MDCC. Arms. Rev. NON VOS, etc. Doves ascending amidst Glory ANNO IVBIL. Scudo. Fine.
- 781 Clemens XI. 1720-21. Bust l. by Borner. An II. Rev. DILEXI DE COREM DOMVS TVAE. Virgin seated on throne, holds Christ child on knee; behind her, two angels; at her feet, Pontiff kneeling in prayer. Scudo. Ex. f.
- 782 *Same.* An VII. Bust l. by Hameranvs. Rev. DONA . NOBIS . PACEM. Pope kneeling before mountain praying; behind him Peace; exg. MDCCVII. Scudo. Very fine.
- 783 *Same.* Arms. Rev. On shield, SACR . S BASILIC . LATERANEN-POSSESS MDCCI. Guilio. Fine. Pierced.
- 784 *Same.* Bust of St. Paul l. Rev. Shield. Grosso. Very f.
- 785 Clemens XI. Medal. Bust r. by Hameranus. Rev. IN . VIAM . PACIS. Moses before the Israelites dividing waters of the sea; exg., MDCCXIII. Silver proof. Re-strike. 25.
- 787 Clemens XII. 1730-40. Bust r. Rev. PRAESIDIUM ET DECVS. Pope praying. In exg. MDCCXXXV. Testoon. F.
- 788 *Same.* Bust r. Rev. DECVS PATRIAE. Façade of church. Exg., MDCCXXXVI. Half scudo. Unc. Superb impression.
- 789 Benedict XIV. 1740-58. Bust r. Rev. MDCCLIII. Church on clouds. Scudo. Very fine.
- 790 *Same.* An XIV. Bust r. Rev. Same. Half scudo. V. f.
- 791 Clemens XIV. Half-length portrait r. Rev. NVNQVAM NOVI VOS DISCEDITE A ME OMNES. Christ accompanied by Sts. Peter and Paul ordering away three Jesuits; exg. EX AVG . SOC . IESV . MEMOR. MDCCCLXXIII. PSCXVII 23. Medal. Proof. 29.
- 792 Pius VI. 1775-98. Arms. Rev. Church on clouds. 1788. Testoon. Pius VII. Copper. Baiocco. V. g. 2 pcs.
- 793 Gregory XVI. 1831-46. Bust l. 1834. Rev. LV MEN, AD. REVELATIONEM GENTIVM. Simon and Anna receiving

Infant Jesus from Mary and Joseph; exg. ROMA. Scudo.
Uncirculated.

- 794 Pius IX. 1846-70. Bust l. Rev. scvdo 1854, in wreath. Unc.
795 *Same.* 50 BAIOCCHI. 1850 in wreath. Bust on obv. en-
graved into a caricature, a smoker with cap and pipe.
Very fine.
796 Pius IX. Medal. Bust l. Rev. Interior of the restored
St. Paul's without the walls. Marvelous example of
perspective. Electrotpe copper. Size 52.
797 Republic, 1798. REPUBBLICA ROMANA. Liberty standing.
Rev. scvdo ROMANA in oak-wreath. Scudo. Ex. fine.

NAPLES AND SICILY.

- 798 Roger II. PUCERIVS King in armor l. on horse. Rev.
MARIA MATER DEVM. Virgin seated holds swaddled in-
fant. Copper, 23. Very good.
799 Charles V. CAROLVS IMPERATOR+ Bust l. Rev. SICILIE
REX 1539.+ Eagle. Testoon. Extremely fine. Rare.
800 Ferdinand I. 1751-1825 (IV of Naples). FERDINANDVS .
D . G . SICIL . ET . HIER REX. Bust r. in armor. 1785.
Rev. EX AVRO . ARGENTEA . RESVRGIT. Phoenix rising
from fire, above sun. Triple dollar. Very fine.
801 *Same.* Busts of Ferdinand and Carolina r. Rev. SOLI
REDVCI, 1791. Quarter of Zodiac with Sun and Earth.
Dollar. Uncirculated.
802 Gioacchino Napoleon (Murat) 1808-15. Curly head r.
1813. Rev. Arms. 5 lire. Fine.
803 Ferdinand II. 1834-58. Head r. 10 grano silver. 10
Tomesi. Very fine. 2t. uncirculated. Copper. 3 pes.
804 Francis II. 1859-60. Head l. 1859. Rev. Shield crowned.
5 lire. Scarce. Uncirculated.

-
- 805 Parma. Maria Louisa of Austria, 2d wife of Napoleon.
Bust l. Rev. Shield on mantle, crowned. 5 lire. Ex. f.
806 Piacenza. Odoardo Farnese. 1586-92. Bust in armor r.
Rev. S : ANTONIVS . M . PROT : PLAC : , * L . 1629 . X * . St.
Antoninus standing, holds banner. Scudo. Ex. fine.

VENICE.

- 807 Savoy. Charles Emmanuel III. Head l. 1765. Rev.
Shield. Scudo. Uncirculated.

- 808 Francisco Erizzo. 1631-46. FRANC . ERIZZO . DVX . VENET.,
D . B. Cross. Rev. SANCTVS . MARCVS . VENET.; exg. *140*.
Shield with lion. Scudo della Croce or dollar. V. f.
- 809 Giovanni Bembo. 1615-18. Same type. Exg. P.B. Rev.
70. Half dollar. Fine. Pierced.
- 810 Giovanni Cornelius. 1709-22. IOANNIS CORNELII, etc.—
MDCCIX. Rev. Doge kneeling presents banner for the
blessing of St. Mark; exg. L.M*. Osella. Very fine.
- 812 *Same*. 1718. Rev. S. MARCVS-VENETVS. Lion. Osella. F.
- 813 Aloysius M. IV. 1763-78. Ins. 1764. Rev. SANTA MARIA
DELLA PACE. Altar. Osella. Very fine. Pierced.
- 814 *Same*. Ins. 1774. Rev. Lion. New style. Osella. Unc.
- 815 Paolo Renier. 1778-89. S.M.V. PAVL RAINERIVS . D., L.A.F.
As 3. Rev. DVCATVS*VENETVS Lion standing l. Ducato.
Uncirculated.
- 816 Ludovico Manin. 1789-97. LUDOVICO - MANIN - PRINC.
NUUNUS - ANNO I-1789 in olive wreath. Rev. EFFULSIT
ERGO EFFULGEAT. Liberty standing; exg. LIBERTAS.
Double osella. Proof. Rare.
- 817 *Same*. 1793. Rev. Virgin in clouds; ship-houses. Osella.
Uncirculated.
- 818 *Same*. 1795. Lion r. Rev. Bust of the Republic r. Dol-
lar. Very good.
- 819 Republic. 1797. Liberty standing amidst arms; exg.
ZECCA . V. Rev. ins. 1797. Dollar. Unc.
- 820 Republic. 1848. Lion l. Rev. UNIONE ITALIANA. 5 LIRE.
Fine.

KINGDOM OF ITALY.

- 821 Napoleon I. NAPOLEONE IMPERATOR E R E. 1812. Head
r. Rev. REGNO D'ITALIA, 5 LIRE. Eagle bearing shield
on mantle. Uncirculated.
- 822 Vittorio Emmanuele II. Head r. 1862. Rev. Shield
crowned. Extremely fine.
- 823 *Same*. Lion. Rev. 3, do. Tuscany. V. E. 1859. 5 centmi.
Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 824 Umberto I. Head r. 1821. Rev. Shield. 1-2. 2 lire. Unc.

SPAIN.

- 824a Charles I, or Emperor V. Sicily. Bust r. CAROLVS

- (RO)MA IM. Bust r. Rev. R . ARAGO . VTRIV. Shield.
Half dollar. Extremely fine.
- 825 Philip II. Sicily. Bust r. Rev. POPVLOR CVRITATI, Shield.
Half dollar. Fine.
- 826 Philip II. Bust to l. 1587. Rev. DOMINVS, etc. Shield.
Half dollar. Fine.
- 827 Philip V. Brabant. PHILIPPVS V.D.G.HISPANIARVM ET IN-
DIARIVM REX. Bust in armor with large wig r. Rev.
ARCHID.AVST.DVX.BVRG. Shield crowned, supported by
lions. 1703. Ducatoon or crown. V. f. H. pl. 196, 3.
- 828 *Same.* VTRAQUE VNUM+, MO 1734 MO. Two hemispheres
crowned between columns. Rev. PHILIP, etc. Shield
crowned. Dollar struck at Mexico. Uncirculated.
Magnificent impression.
- 829 *Same.* Dollar. 1753. Very fine.
- 830 Ferdinand VII. Gerona necessity dollar. In punchmark
FER-VII. Rev. Hat-shaped punch. GNA-1808-UNDURO.
Border of rude strokes. Dollar. Fine. Rare.
- 831 Ferdinand VII. Tarragona. Necessity dollar. In four
punchmarks, FER, VII, 5 . ps above, 1809 below, within
leaf border. Rev. Shield of Catalonia crowned; within
border. Fine. Rare. H. 21.
- 832 Ferdinand VII. Bust r. 1821. Rev. Arms. Dollar.
Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 833 Isabella II. Head r., hair brushed plainly downwards.
1854. Head laur. r. 1868. Half dollar. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 834 Republic. Spain reclining l. 1870. Rev. Arms. Dollar.
Half dollar, 1869. Very fine. 2 pcs.

PORTUGAL.

- 835 John, Prince Regent. JOANNES D.G. etc. Shield crowned.
18-13, 400. Rev. Cross. 400 reis. Fine.
- 836 Maria I, John VI (with portrait); Maria II, 20 reis;
Maria II, Maderia, 10 reis; Spain, Isabella II. Copper.
Good to Uncirculated. 5 pcs.

For continuation of Foreign Coins see No. 988.

UNITED STATES.

AFTER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MINT.

EAGLES.

- 837 1795 Bust of Liberty r., draped, with cap; above, LIBERTY, beneath, 1795; 10 stars behind and 5 before head. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle standing on palm branch bears wreath of laurel. Die in which top of 5 joins bust, star distant from cap. Rev. Eagle's wing touches R and leaf of laurel touches U and the stem points exactly between the feet of A. Ex. f. Plate.
- 838 1796 Same type. Fine. Scarce.
- 839 1797 Ten stars behind and six before bust. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic eagle bears ribbon on which E PLURIBUS UNUM; above 13 stars and clouds. Star directly opposite opening of eagle's beak, star behind his head distant. Same die as used in 1798. Rare combination. Fine.
- 840 1798 Over 7. Nine stars behind and 4 in front of head. Rev. same die. Very fine, the rev. extremely fine. Very rare. Plate.
- 841 1799 Small stars. Eight stars behind and five before head. Rev. Eagle's claw in line with right slope of A. Extremely fine. Strong impression.
- 842 1799 Large, broad stars. Rev. Eagle's claw below A. Extremely fine.
- 843 1800 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Few dents on left rim.
- 844 1801 Return to the old form of stars. Unc. Mint lustre.
Note.—None known of 1802.
- 845 1803 Fine.
- 846 1804 Again the broad stars used. Very fine. Fine profile, usually weak. Rare. Plate.
Note.—Eagles were not again issued until 1838.
- 847 1858 Head of Liberty l. wearing diadem inscribed LIBERTY surrounded by 13 stars; below, date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic Eagle with head turned to l. bearing shield on breast and holding olive branch in r. and arrows in l. talon, below 10D. Brilliant proof. Very rare state. Plate XI.

HALF EAGLES.

- 848 1795 Bust of Liberty r., draped, with cap; above, LIB-

- ERTY; beneath 1795; 10 stars behind and five before head. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle standing on palm branch bears wreath of laurel in beak. Very fine but polished.
- 849 1798 Large date widely spaced. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic Eagle bears ribbon on which E PLURIBUS UNUM; above 13 stars and clouds. Eagle's claw touches A and leaf points to l. Very fine.
- 850 1798 Large close date with line below date. Rev. Eagle's claw touches A but leaf points to r. Very fine.
- 851 1799 Fine crack extends from edge upwards through 7. Rev. Large stars. Die used on the over '98. Rare combination. Very fine.
- 852 1800 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Beautiful specimen.
- 853 1802 Over '01. Uncirculated.
- 854 1803 Over 2. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Faintest scratch on cheek. Sharp. Beautiful specimen. Plate.
- 855 1804 Date double cut. Extremely fine.
- 856 1805 Extremely fine.
- 857 1806 Pointed 6, the point merged into bust. Uncirculated. Two scratches in planchet before striking show on hair, otherwise a beautiful specimen. Plate.
- 858 1806 Knob 6. Six stars before and 7 behind bust. Ex. f.
- 859 1807 Extremely fine. Two faint scratches across cheek.
- 860 1807 Bust. Bust of Liberty l. draped and wearing large soft cap, the top of which falls down at back; on band of cap LIBERTY. Seven stars before bust, six behind it. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 5 D. Defiant Eagle, with upraised wings, bearing U. S. shield on breast, olive branch in r. and three arrows in l. talon; above on scroll, E PLURIBUS UNUM. Uncirculated. Obv. proof surface. Beautiful specimen.
- 861 1808 Very fine.
- 862 1809 Unc. Mint lustre. Sharp. Lovely specimen.
- 863 1810 Fine. Rev. 5D distant.
- 864 1811 Fine.
- 865 1812 Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 866 1813 Head of Liberty l. undraped, wearing large, soft cap, the top of which falls over, on band LIBERTY, around 13 stars, and date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 5

- d., defiant Eagle to r. bearing U. S. shield, olive branch in r. and 3 arrows in l. talon; above on scroll, E PLURIBUS UNUM. Very fine. Nick in field behind head.
- 867 1814 Very fine. Rare.
- 868 1818 Star to r. of locks. Rev. 5 d close. Branch terminates between U and N. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 869 1820 Curved 2. Extremely fine, has had a proof surface but now hair marked.
- 870 1821 Uncirculated. Perfect, sharp impression. Proof surface. Magnificent specimen and one of the finest known—only about 10 specimens. Plate XI.
- 871 1823 Very fine. Rare.
- 872 1824 Very fine. Excessively rare. Only about 10 known.
- 872a 1825 Over 1823. Uncirculated. Magnificent, sharp impression. Obv. proof surface, rev. mint lustre. Extremely rare; only about 10 specimens known. Plate.
- 873 1830 Same type. Smaller stars, raised rim. Size 15½ instead of 16. Ex. fine. Sharp. Very rare. Plate.
- 874 1831 Very fine. Extremely rare. Plate.
- 875 1833 Extremely fine. Very rare. Plate.
- 876 1835 Head of Liberty facing l., the hair bound by ribbon inscribed LIBERTY, around 13 stars and date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 5d. Defiant Eagle with upraised wings, bearing U. S. shield. Type 1834-38. Rev. Small letters. Uncirculated. Nick on rim. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 877 1838 Fine.
- 878 1847 Head of Liberty l., wearing diadem on which LIBERTY, around 13 stars and date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 5 d. Similar, but smaller Eagle than previous type. Broad rim. Copper alloy. Very fine.
- 879 1848 Charlotte Mint. Very fine.
- 880 1849 Very fine.
- 881 1853 Dahlonega Mint. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very rare in this condition.
- 882 1855 Dahlonega Mint. Fine.
- 883 1868 Brilliant proof. Rare state.
- 884 1881 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.

QUARTER EAGLES.

- 885 1796 Bust of Liberty r., draped, wearing cap; LIBERTY

PLATE XI



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

above, date beneath. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic Eagle. Edge milled. Very rare. Uncirculated. Sharp. Finest known. The only specimen I have ever seen in this condition. Plate XI.

886 1802 Same type with 5 stars before and 8 behind head of Liberty. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. In this state, exceedingly rare. For instance, none of the great sales within the last 5 years contained a specimen above "very fine." Plate XI.

886a 1804 Five stars before and 8 behind head. V. f. Plate XI.

887 1805 Six stars before and 7 behind bust. Very fine.

888 1807 Extremely fine.

889 1834 New, weaker style, with small head, without cap, and with hair in puffs on top of head; head bound with ribbon, on which LIBERTY. Rev. same design, smaller and without motto. Variety with smaller head. Scarce. Very fine.

890 1835 Extremely fine.

891 1836 Very fine.

892 1839 Dahlonega Mint. Very fine, nick in field.

893 1839 New Orleans Mint. Fine.

894 1839 Charlotte Mint. Very fine.

895 1850 Head of Liberty l., with diadem on which LIBERTY, around 13 stars and below date. Rev. similar to preceding, but Eagle smaller and rim broader. Fine.

896 1851 Extremely fine.

897 1851 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.

898 1856 Uncirculated.

899 1852 Uncirculated.

900 1882 Brilliant proof. Only 4040 coined. Only 40 proofs.

THREE DOLLARS.

901 1854 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Liberty to l., wearing Indian head-dress, on edge of which LIBERTY. Rev. 3 DOLLARS 1854, within wreath. Uncirculated.

902 1854 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.

903 1855 Fine.

904 1855 San Francisco Mint. Good. Rare.

905 1856 San Francisco Mint. Large s. Very good.

906 1856 San Francisco Mint. Small s. Very fine.

907 1857 Very fine.

- 908 1857 San Francisco Mint. Very good. Rare.
- 909 1859 Brilliant proof. Rare state.
- 910 1860 Extremely fine.
- 911 1860 San Francisco Mint. Very fine. Very rare.
- 912 1861 Very fine.
- 913 1862 Extremely fine.
- 914 1863 Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 915 1864 Extremely fine, has been proof. Rare. 2,680 coined.
- 916 1865 Brilliant proof. Very rare and exceedingly rare in proof. No recent sale has had a specimen outside of proof sets. Only 1,165 coined.
- 917 1866 Very fine. 4,030 coined.
- 918 1867 Brilliant proof. Rare. Very rare in this state, none such in recent sales outside of sets. Only 2,650 coined.
- 919 1868 Uncirculated.
- 920 1869 Very fine. Only 2,515 coined.
- 921 1870 Extremely fine.
- 922 1871 Uncirculated. Only 1,330 coined.
- 923 1872 Uncirculated. Proof surface. Very rare. Only 2,030 coined.
- 924 1873 Brilliant proof. Excessively rare, only 25 pieces coined. Should bring as much as the 1875.
- 925 1874 Uncirculated.
- 926 1875 Brilliant proof. Excessively rare, only 20 pieces struck. The only specimen that has been offered outside of proof sets for years. Cost \$15. Plate XI.
- 927 1877 Extremely fine. Very rare, only 1,488 coined.
- 928 1879 Uncirculated. Proof surface. R., only 3,030 struck.
- 929 1880 Uncirculated. Very rare, 1,036 coined.
- 930 1881 Very fine. Very rare, only 550 coined.
- 931 1885 Brilliant proof. Very rare, only 910 pieces struck.
- 932 1888 Uncirculated.
- 933 1889 Brilliant proof.

DOLLARS.

- 934 1849 Head of Liberty 1., surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 1 DOLLAR 1849, within wreath. Size 8. First year of issue. Uncirculated.
- 935 1850 Uncirculated.

936	1850	New Orleans Mint. Fine.
937	1851	Uncirculated.
938	1851	Charlotte Mint. Very fine.
939	1852	Uncirculated.
940	1853	Uncirculated.
941	1854	Uncirculated.
942	1854	San Francisco Mint. Extremely fine. Very rare.
943	1854	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Liberty wearing Indian head-dress. Rev. 1 DOLLAR 1854 in wheat, corn and cotton wreath. Uncirculated.
944	1855	Uncirculated.
945	1856	Same type but head of Liberty larger and with higher head-dress. Uncirculated.
946	1857	Uncirculated.
947	1858	Extremely fine.
948	1858	Dahlonaga Mint. Fine. Rare.
949	1859	Uncirculated.
950	1859	Dahlonaga Mint. Extremely fine. Rare.
951	1860	Uncirculated.
952	1864	Very fine. Very rare.
953	1866	Uncirculated. Rare.
954	1867	Extremely fine. Rare.
955	1868	Extremely fine.
956	1869	Uncirculated.
957	1870	Uncirculated.
958	1871	Uncirculated.
959	1872	Very fine. Rare.
960	1873	Uncirculated.
961	1874	Uncirculated.
962	1876	Uncirculated. Proof surface. Rare.
963	1882	Uncirculated.
964	1883	Uncirculated.
965	1884	Proof.
966	1885	Uncirculated.
967	1886	Proof.
968	1887	Uncirculated. Proof surface.
969	1888	Uncirculated.
970	1889	Last year. Uncirculated.

PRIVATE AND PIONEER GOLD COINS.

CAROLINA.

A. BECHTLER.

- 971 (1834) \$5. A. BECHTLER. RUTHERFORD.*; in center 5 DOLLARS. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD; in center 134. G.; 21. CARATS. Border serrated. Edge milled. V. fine. Plate.
- 972 (1834) \$1. A. BECHTLER.*; 1 DOL.: Rev. CAROLINA GOLD., 27G., 21. C. Edge plain. Very fine. Plate.

C. BECHTLER.

- 973 1834 \$5. C. BECHTLER. AT RUTHERFORD*; in center 5 DOLLARS. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD.; in side AUGUST 1. 1834; in center 140G; below 20.- CARATS. Variety in which date is close to 20. Edge plain. Ex. f. V. r. Plate.

NORTH CAROLINA.

- 974 (1834) \$1. C. BECHTLER. RUTHERF.; in center 30G, below star. Rev. N. CAROLINA GOLD DOLLAR; in center ONE. Border serrated. Edge milled. V. fine. Rare. Plate.

CALIFORNIA.

- 975 1853 Half dollar. Head of Liberty wearing diadem l.; around, ten stars D. beneath date. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD HALF D; in center 1853 in wreath. Very fine.
- 976 1854 Dollar. Same type without D. Rev. CALIFORNIA* GOLD, FD; in center 1 DOLLAR 1854 in circle of beads. Octagonal. Uncirculated.
- 977 1854 Half dollar. Same type. 11 stars. Rev. $\frac{1}{4}$ DOLLAR in olive wreath. Octagonal. Uncirculated.
- 978 1870 Half dollar. Same. 13 stars; beneath bust G. Rev. same. 1870. Octagonal. Very fine.
- 979 1870 Same. Fine.
- 980 1870 Quarter dollar. Same. Rev. $\frac{1}{4}$ DOLLAR-CAL in wreath. Octagonal. Uncirculated.
- 981 1871 Half dollar. Same, beneath head, L. Rev. HALF DOLLAR CAL in wreath. Very fine.
- 982 1873 Quarter dollar. Head of Liberty; 13 stars.
- 983 1873 Rev. same. Round. Uncirculated.

UTAH.

THE MORMONS AT SALT LAKE CITY.

- 984 1850 \$5. TO THE LORD HOLINESS. In center, bishop's Cap and the Eye surrounded by 9 stars. Rev. G.S.L.C.P.G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold.) FIVE DOLLARS. Two hands clasped; below, 1850. Edge plain. Very fine; usually worn flat. Very rare. Plate.
- 985 1860 \$5. In their peculiar characters "Holiness To The Lord." Lion reclining l.; beneath, 1860. Rev. DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD. Eagle with bee-hive on breast, holds olive branch in his r. and arrows in his l. talon; beneath 5.D. Border serrated. Edge milled. Very fine. Very rare. Plate.

UNCERTAIN LOCALITY.

- 986 C. Wiegand, Assayer. Bar. Punched in nine lines, NO. 2077-OZS. 4.80—GOLD 265 FINE-SILV. 644-C. WIEGAND ASSAYER-GOLD \$26.29-SILV. \$3.99-VAL. \$30.28. Size 36x15½x6.
- 987 *Same*. Punched in ten lines, R-NO 4087-OZS 5.40—GOLD 12, FINE SILV 979-C. WIEGAND-ASSAYER-GOLD \$1.34 SILV \$6.83-VAL \$8.17. Size 43x22x5.

For continuation of United States coins see No. 1361.

ROMAN-GERMAN EMPIRE.

AUSTRIA.

- 988 Sigismund, Archduke. 1439-96. SIGISMUNDVS ARCHIDVX. AVSTRIA. Duke standing. Rev. Duke in full armor on horse charging r.; 1486; surrounded by shields. Thaler. Very fine. The earliest dollar. Plate.
- 989 Ferdinand I. 1556-64. Bust r. crowned. Rev. FER.DVX. BVR.LA.ALS:CO:. Large shield crowned. Thaler. Fine.
- 990 Ferdinand, 2d son of Ferd. I. Archduke, 1564-95. Bust r. laur. Rev. Eagle. Double thaler for the Tirol. Ex. f.
- 991 *Same*. Bust l. Rev. same. Double thaler. Very fine.
- 992 Rudolph II. 1576-1612. Busts of three emperors, Maximilian I, Charles V, and Ferd. I to l. crowned; 90 for 1590. Rev. Double-headed eagle. Thaler. Very fine.
- 993 Ferdinand I, Emp. in armor on horse l. 1541. Rev. Eagle. Cast with border in silver gilt of the 1½ thaler.

- 994 Ferdinand II. 1613-37. Half-length bust in armor damascened in stripes. Rev. Shield. 1617. Thaler. Unc.
- 994a *Same*. Bust r. 1624. Rev. Shield. Half thaler. Fine.
- 995 Ferdinand II. Bust r. laur., beneath 1631. Rev. Shield. Double thaler for Styria. Unc. Splendid specimen.
- 996 Leopold, Archduke. 1619-32. Busts of Leopold and wife Claudia de Medicis crowned r. Rev. Tirol eagle. Double thaler on their marriage (1626). Extremely fine.
- 997 Leopold. 1632. Half-length r. crowned. Rev. Shield. Tirol thaler. Uncirculated.
- 998 Leopold. *Same*. Armor damascened in floriated stripes. Uncirculated.
- 999 Ferdinand III. Bust r. laur. beneath 1641. Rev. Eagle. Broad double thaler. Size 36. Uncirculated.
- 1000 Ferdinand III. FERDINANDVS III. D.G. ROM : IMP : Bust r. laur. between cornucopiæ; above crown, beneath shield. Rev. REICHS-TAG ZV REGEN-S PVRG. 1641. Within, wreath surrounded by shields, above eagle. Thaler. Unc. In commemoration of Diet of Reugersburg.
- 1001 Ferdinand Carl, Archduke, son of the Archduke Leopold. 1632-62. Bust in armor r. Rev. Tirolese eagle. Double thaler. Uncirculated. Proof surface.
- 1002 Leopold I. Emperor. 1657-1705. Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. Shield. 1695. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1003 *Same*. Uncirculated.
- 1004 Leopold I. Medal. On siege of Vienna. Small bust of Leopold in armor. 16-83 DEN 14 IULIST.WIENN VON TURKEN, BELAGERT, etc. Rev. DIE ADLERS BURCK, etc. View of city, above which eagle in foreground, besiegers. Silver. Proof. 25.
- 1005 Leopold. Double eagle. INDERHOHE EHRSEVE GOT. Rev. WIENN VON TYRKEN BELEGERT, etc. Silver. Unc. 18.
- 1006 Leopold I. Medal. To commemorate the storming of Buda in Hungary, 1786. View of city. Rev. Leopold in triumphal car. Silver gilt. Very good. 34.
- 1007 Joseph I. 1690-1711. Bust in wig and armor r. Rev. Tirol eagle. Double thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1008 Joseph I. Medal on coronation. Bust in rich armor r. Rev. Insignia on cushion and table. Silver. 22. Fine.
- 1009 Charles VI. 1711-40. Coronation medal. CAESARIS

- ELECTI SIGNVM, etc. Ins. horoscope. 1711. Rev. similar. Silver. 32. Extremely fine.
- 1010 Charles VI. Medal on War with the Turks, 1717. Saul falling from his horse. MORE NACHTWELT! DA DER KAISER VBER CHRISTFEINDE SIEGT, WIRD ER SELBST VON ANDERN CHRISTEN, ZV DER TURKEN SCHVZ BEKRIEGT. Silver. 28. Fine. Bent on edge.
- 1011 Maria Theresa. 1740-80. Bust r. draped. Rev. Eagle. 1759. Thaler. Very good.
- 1012 Maria Theresa. Bust r. veiled. Rev. Double eagle, 1780. Thaler still struck for Abyssinia. Uncirculated.
- 1013 Maria Theresa. Same. Heads of Francis I, Maria Theresa, Frid. Aug. III, Fred. IV to r. Rev. SIT FIRMA PER AEVUM. Peace and Germania clasp hands before column on which shield inscribed VBERTO BURGUM D. XV. FEBRU. MDCCCLXIII. On the quadripart reunion of these Monarchs. Silver box medal. 32. Extremely fine.
- 1014 Francis I. 1745-65. Medal on his election as Emperor of Austria, and husband of Maria Theresa. 1745. Bust in wig and rich armor r. Rev. Fame flying crowns shield on altar before temple. Silver. 28. Very fine. Pierced.
- 1015 Francis I. 1745-65. GERM. JERO. REX. LOTH. BAR. MAG. HET. DUX. 1759. Voided cross, in angles crowns. Rev. FRANCIS, etc.; shield with arms crowned. Thaler. V. f.
- 1016 Francis I. Medal to commemorate religious peace, 1775. Busts facing each other of Charles V and Francis I. Rev. Clasped hands above altar. Silver proof. 28.
- 1017 Joseph II. 1765-90. Double-headed eagle crowned. Rev. MONETA NOVA CASTRI IMP. FRIDBERG. IND. WETTER. ST. George slaying dragon. Exg. X EINE FEINE MARK SNR. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1018 Franz II. Franciscus I. 1792-1835. Head r. laur. Rev. Double eagle. 1815. Florin. Extremely fine.
- 1019 *Same*. Medal on his marriage to Caroline of Bavaria. Heads r. Rev. EST ALIQUID VIRTUS. Pallas seated on eagle, holds Three Graces on her r. hand; exg., ins. MDCCXVI. Silver. Proof. 26.
- 1020 Francis Joseph I. 1848-. Head r. laur. Rev. Eagle. 1866. Double thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1021 *Same*. Florin. Uncirculated.

HUNGARY.

- 1023 Ferdinand I. 1527-64. Half-length r. crowned. Rev. Shield, above, Madonna; K-B 1554. (Kremnitz.) Thaler. Very fine.
- 1024 Maximilian II. 1564-76. Half-length r. wearing Hungarian crown. Rev. Double eagle, above which, Madonna. K-B; 1574. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1025 Rudolph II. 1576-1608. Half-length in armor r., wearing Hungarian crown, scepter in r. hand. Rev. Double eagle; above, crown; N-B. (Nagy Banya), 1603. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1026 *Same*. Bust r. in armor and cloak; to r. in margin, Madonna and Child, to l. shield. Rev. similar. 1604. Unc.
- 1027 Matthias II. 1608-19. Bust r. crowned; above, Virgin and Child. Rev. Shield crowned, K-B. (Kremnitz) 1612. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1028 *Same*. Bust r. laur. Rev. Double eagle crowned. 1618. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1029 Ferdinand II. 1619-37. Same types. 1631. Thaler. Ex. f.
- 1030 Leopold I. 1656-1705. Bust r. wearing huge wig and laur. Rev. Similar. 1692. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1031 *Same*. 1691. Extremely fine, but not struck up on head.
- 1032 *Same*. $\frac{1}{4}$ thaler and 15 gros. Good. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 1033 Maria Theresa. Bust r. Rev. Virgin. 1747. 15 kreutzer. Uncirculated.
- 1034 Franz Josef. Head r. 1 florin. 1870. Uncirculated.
- 1035 Franz Josef. Head r. laur. Rev. BIZALMAM AZ OSI EREN-
YBE, MAGYAR KIRALYA KORONAZTATOTT BVDAN
MDCCCLXVII. Crown above crossed swords. Coronation
medal. Proof. Silver. 32.

BOHEMIA.

- 1036 Wenceslaus II, 1278-1305. Eagle. Rev. Crown. Groat. Very fine.
- 1037 Louis. Count of Schlick. 1517-1518. St. Joachim standing l. supports shield. Rev. Bohemian lion l. LVDO-
VICVS; PRIM : D : GRACIA : R : bo.: Thaler. Very fine.
- 1038 Frederic. Duke standing r. holds scepter on r. hand and
mund in l. Rev. DVX BAVA. MAR. MO. DV, X SILE. MAR. LVSA.
1620. Arms within circle. Thaler. Extremely fine.
Restrike or fabrication, when original, rare.

MASTERS OF THE GERMAN ORDER AND KNIGHTS.

- 1039 Maximilian, Archduke of Austria. 1590-1618. Grand-master standing. Rev. Knight on horse, 1603, within border of shields. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1040 *Same*. Same type. Beneath headmaster 1614. Double thaler. Very fine.
- 1041 Maximilian. Bust r, 16-16. Rev. Shield. Tirol. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1042 John Caspar of Ampringen. *10 : Casp; etc. Rev. Ins. 1673. Shield, crowned, surmounted by Virgin and Child. Thaler. Ex. fine. Rare. Sch. 5024. Plate.

MARRIAGE COINS.

- 1043 Marriage triple thaler. 16th century. QUOS DEUS CONTINXIT-HOMO NON SEPARET. Christ standing joins the hands of man and woman in the costume of the time. Rev. IESUS . CHRISTUS . MACHET . WASSER . ZU . WEINEN . CANA . GAL . IOH . II. Marriage feast in Cana. Triple thaler. Very fine. Size 38.
- 1044 Same types in style of the 17th century, but obv., instead of Christ, deity is represented by a glory in which Jehovah is represented by a dove. Unc. Rare. Size. 39. Plate.
- 1045 Marriage medal. Latter part of 17th century. Costume of the time. "Of this God be my witness this one shall be my beloved." Man and woman standing with clasped hands; above them Cupid in Glory places wreath on their heads; between their feet, two doves. Rev. GLAUBE (Faith, love and godliness inherit the crown of glory. Faith triumphant), etc. Faith, bearing cross seated in triumphal car drawn by two women, one bearing flaming heart on book, the other an infant. I.BLUM. F. Triple thaler. Fine. Size 43.
- 1046 Religious diamond-shaped medal. HIER HELL VERSCHAFET, exg. IM:3. DES BUNDES KRAFET, exg. 1.IOHV.5. Adam and Eve beneath tree. Rev. Table on which crucifix, from side of Christ pours forth stream into cup. Half ducat. Very fine. Same. Silver. 2 pcs.
- 1047 Bust of Christ l. No ins. Rev. Baptism. Silver. Size 24. Proof.
- 1048 Bust of Christ l. Hebrew ins. Rev. Ins. Silver cast and chased. 15. Fine.

POLAND.

- 1049 Sigismund III. Bust r. Rev. III GROS, etc. 1594, 6
Fine. 2 pcs.
- 1050 Same. Half-length r. crowned, holding sword and mund.
Rev. Shield. 1631. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1051 Ladislaus IV. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Shield crowned.
1641. Thaler. Very fine. Rare.
- 1052 Frederick Augustus. King on horse galloping r. Rev.
IN .PROVINCIIS IUR.SAXON.PROVISOR ET VICARIUS.1741.
Throne. Thaler. Uncirculated. Superb piece.
- 1053 Stanislaus. Bust r. Rev. Arms. 1766. Thaler. Fine.
- 1054 Frederic Christopher. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield
crowned. 1763. Thaler. Fine.
- 1055 Stanislaus. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned within wreath.
1775. Thaler. Fine.
- 1056 Stanislaus. Different portrait of head r. Rev. Square
shield crowned. 1794. Thaler. Extremely fine.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- 1056a Augsburg, 13th century. Bracteate. Bust facing wearing
mitre; either side annulets. Cep. 14. Unc.
- 1056b Augsburg (?). E-N-E-N. Bust facing holds palm-branch
and crosier. Uncirculated.
- 1056c Bamberg. Bust of St. Henry facing. Rev. LOTHAR.FRANC,
etc. 1698. Arms. 4 batzen. Very fine.
- 1056d Eystettensis. John Anton III. Bust to r. Rev. Arms
surmounted by three helmets. 17-83. Below, 20 EINE
FEINE MARCK. Half thaler. Beautiful proof.
- 1056e *Same*. Joseph. Bust r. in robes. Rev. 1796. Thaler.
Ex. fine. Struck to pay contributions to Napoleon I.
- 1057 Freisingen. Joseph Conrad. 1770-1803. Bust r. Rev.
Arms on mantle crowned. EINE FEINE MARK. Proof.
- 1058 Fulda. Adalbertus. Shield surmounted by three hel-
mets. Rev. PRO DEO ET PATRIA. 1795, within wreath.
Exg. X EINE F. MARCK. Contribution thaler. Fine.
- 1059 *Same*. Bust to r. Rev. Shield crowned. Same ins. Ex-
tremely fine.
- 1060 Kempten. 12th to 13th centuries. Bracteate. Bust fac-
ing holds sword and book. Very fine. 13.
- 1061 Munster. MONETA NOVA CAPITVLI . MONASTERI : SEDE . VA-

- CANTE. St. Paul on shield surmounted by helmet, in crest, saint. 16-83. Rev. LEOPOLDVS.AVG.IMP.CAESAR. Bust of Leopold in armor r. laur. Thaler. Unc. Superb specimen.
- 1062 Munster. See vacant. CAPITULUM CATHEDRALE MONASTERIENSE SEDE VACANTE 1801. St. Paul standing, within circle, surrounded by 21 shields. Rev. S.CAROLVS.MAGNVS FUNDATOR. Emperor standing, surrounded by 20 shields. Medal. Silver. Brilliant proof. 37.
- 1063 Olmutz. Charles, Duke of Lothringen. Bust r. Rev. Arms crowned. 1706. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1064 *Same.* Larger head. Thaler. 1704. Uncirculated.
- 1065 *Same.* Thaler. 1705. Uncirculated.
- 1066 Osnabruck. Sede Vacante. 1706. DEVS ADIUTOR ET PROTECTOR NOSTER. Rev. CAPITULUM CATH.MONST.SEDE VACANTE. Shield with St. Paul in the center, St. Peter above. Thaler in beautiful, uncirculated condition.
- 1067 Osnabruck. See vacant. 1728. CAPT.CATHE.OSNAB.S.PETRVS PATR. Bust of St. Peter 3/4 face, within circle surrounded by 11 shields. Rev. SEDE VACANTE.1728.S.CAROL.M.FVN. Bnsts of Archbishops facing, within circle surrounded by 11 shields. Medallie thaler. Very fine. Size 29.
- 1068 Salzburg (?). Erhard. 13th century. Bracteate. ERHARDVS.DVX.V.* Lion walking l. Uncirculated.
- 1069 Salzburg. Wolfgang Theodore. 1587-1612. SANCTVS.RVBERTVS.EPS:SALZBUR. St. Rupert seated, facing, wearing mitre and cloak, holds mund in r. hand and crozier in l. Rev. WOLF.TEOD. etc. Two shields above which Cardinal's hat. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1070 *Same.* Same type. Rev. RESISTIT+M.D: XCH+IMMOTA. Strong tower bearing the assaults of the elements. Square thaler. Extremely fine. Necessity coin struck to pay the three companies of infantry raised by the Archbishop to fight against the Turks. M. No. 2.
- 1071 *Same.* Paris, Count Lodron. 1619-23. Two Saints seated uphold model of Cathedral, 16-28. Rev. Eight archbishops bearing reliquary. Thaler struck to com. dedication of Cathedral and transfer of the relics of the saints, Rupert and Virgilins. Uncirculated.

- 1072 *Same.* St. Rupert seated. 1630. Rev. Madonna. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1073 *Same.* 1644. Uncirculated.
- 1074 *Same.* 1644. 1/9 thaler. Square. Necessity. Thirty Years' War. Fine. Pierced.
- 1075 *Same.* 1650. Extremely fine.
- 1076 Max Gandolphus. Two archbishops standing. Rev. Five Saints standing. On the translation of the relics of the Saints. 1682. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1077 *Same.* St. Rupert. 1673. Rev. Arms. 1/9 square thaler. Very fine. Pierced.
- 1078 *Same.* Coat-of-arms, 16-82, above which PRO GRATIA GRATIAS, above which triangle. Rev. Ins. Quarter thaler. Fine.
- 1079 Schrattenbach. Wolfgang, Count of Schrattenbach. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Thaler. 1722. Very fine.
- 1080 Trier. Clement Wencelaus. Bust r. Rev. Arms on mantle. Ins. Date in chronogram. 1793. Thaler. Unc. Struck to pay the exactions of Napoleon.
- 1081 Wurzburg. John Philip. Arms. Rev. Ins. in memory of birth and death 1724. 3 groschen. Very fine.
- 1082 Francis Louis. Bust r. in rich vestments. Rev. MERCES LABORUM Cupid pouring out coins on altar on which globe and map, 17-86; exg. V.EINE FEINE MARCK. Double thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1083 *Same.* Rev. St. Eillanus standing. 1785. 3 kreutzers. Uncirculated.
- 1084 *Same.* George Charles. Bust r. Rev. PRO PATRIA. Shield crowned. 1798. Unc. Contribution thaler to supply demands of Napoleon.
- 1085 Vienna. Christopher, Count of Migazzi. Bust r. Rev. Coat-of-arms. 1781. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1086 Anabaptist. Thaler. Ins. 1534. Old cast, gilt. Fine.
- 1087 13th Century. Bracteate or embossed coin. Duke seated facing. Wide margin. Extremely fine. Iridescent tarnish. Size 30.
- 1087a *Same.* Four others, uncertain. Bust facing. H. r., etc. Fine. 4 pcs.

OLD AND NEW PRINCELY HOUSES.

- 1088 Baden. Charles Louis. Bust r. Rev. 3 shields and ducal cap. 1660. 30 kreutzer. Fine.
- 1089 Anhalt. Alexander Charles. SEGEN DES ANHALT . BERGBAUES 1862. Rev. EIN THALER. Bear walking on wall. Uncirculated.
- 1090 Baden. Carl Frederick. 1811-1818. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1810. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1091 Ludwig. 1830. 10 krenzer. Frederick $\frac{1}{2}$ gulden. 1868. Baden Arms. Rev. 3 kreuzer. 1869. Unc. 3 pes.
- 1092 Carl Frederick. Medal in memory of 100th anniversary birthday. 1828. Bust r. Rev. Crown in wreath. Silver. 24. Proof.
- 1093 Bavaria. Maximilian I. Shield supported by lions, 1628. Rev. Virgin. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1094 Maximilian II. 1679-1726. Medal struck to commemorate the victories won by the Prince Elector of Bavaria over the Turks, 1688. *AUGUSTO REDEUNT GENERI VIRTUTE TRIUMPHI*IRRIGUAE CRESCUNT LACRIMIS ET SANGUINE TURCI. Two palm trees united by olive wreath. Above Imperial crown of Austria and Ducal crown of Bavaria. Rev. Constellations of eagle and lion pursuing the crescent. Edge lettered. Silver. 35. Very fine.
- 1095 *Same*. Bust to r. in armor draped. Rev. Virgin seated supports shield. 1694. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1096 Kingdom of Bavaria. Maximilian Joseph I. 1806-25. Head r. Rev. PRO DEO ET POPULO. Crossed sceptre and sword, both of which crowned, 1821. Thaler. Ex. f.
- 1097 Louis I. 1845-48. Head r. Rev. Otto Chapel, 1836. Extremely fine. Short scratch on rev. Rare.
- 1098 Louis I. Rev. ERSTE EISENBAHN, etc. VON NURNBERG, etc., exg., ERBAUT. 1835. Fame reclining on wheel holds Caduceus. Thaler. Fine. Rare.
- 1099 Louis I. Head r. Rev. 1 GULDEN 1848, in wreath. Unc.
- 1100 Maximilian II. 1848-64. Head r. Rev. "On celebration in Munich 1855." Virgin carrying Child standing on pedestal. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1101 Louis II. Rev. DURCH KAMPF UND SIEG ZUM FRIEDEN. Beautiful figure of Peace or Abundance seated l. FRIEDENS SCHLUSS ZU FRANKFURT A.M. 10 MAI 1871. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1102 *Same*. Different portrait. LUDOVICVS. Rev. PATRONA,

- BAVARIÆ Virgin seated. Thaler. $\frac{1}{2}$ gulden, 1870. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 1103 Berg. Joachim Murat. J crowned III STUBER 1806. V. f.
- 1104 Brandenburg. Frederick William. Bust r. laur. Rev. SUPREM.DUX.IN PRUSSIA 1675. Shield crowned. $\frac{1}{3}$ thaler. Fine.
- 1105 *Same*. Bust r. wearing large wig. 1676. Rev. MONETA NO: ARG.REINS. Shield crowned. $\frac{2}{3}$ thaler. Very fine.
- 1106 Frederick III. 1688-1701. FRIDER:III. etc. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield crowned 1693. $\frac{2}{3}$ thaler. V. fine.
- 1107 Carl William Frederick. Half-length bust in armor r. Rev. Lure Freit Werde Neir In Huid. Lerg. 1729, within olive wreath. $\frac{1}{6}$ thaler (?). Uncirculated.
- 1108 Alexander. Duke on horse l. ALEXANDER, etc., exg., MDCCCLXV SCHWABACH. Rev. SECVRITATI PVBLICAE. Lion on shield surrounded by trophy of arms, surmounted by eagle. $\frac{1}{4}$ thaler (?). Fine.
- 1109 *Same*. Bust to r. in armor. Rev. Eagle crowned, 17-79 surrounded by 32 shields in two circles. Thaler. Proof. Very rare rev.
- 1110 Carl Theodore. Head r. Rev. Shield. 1789. Size 15. Unc.
- 1111 Frederick William IV. Medal. Head r. Rev., Arms surrounded by 8 shields, on band SUUM CUIQUE. Proof. Silver. 20.
- 1112 William I and Augusta on their coronation. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. 1861. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1113 William I. Rev. SIEGES THALER 1871. Germanias seated. Peace thaler. Uncirculated.

BRUNSWICK.

ELDER LINE OF GRUBENHAGEN.

- 1114 Henry IV STVS NON.DERELINQVITVR. ETC.+ Warrior seated on a chest with feet on lion, holds sword in mouth. Rev. HENRI.DEL.GRA.BRVN.E.LVNENBV.BV. Shield crowned; 15-34. Thaler. Very good. Very rare.
- 1115 Line of Wolfenbüttel. Henry Julius, Bishop of Halberstadt, 1589-1613. HENR.IVL D:G.POST.EPS.HAL.E.D.BRVN.E.LVNEBV+. Bust in armor l.; 15-91. Rev. HONESTVM+ PRO+PATRIA+ Wild man supports shield. Thaler. F.
- 1116 *Same*. Lion l., above which Victory flying; TANDEM BON-

- ACAVSSA TRIVMPHAT 15-96. Rev. Titles, shield supported by wild man. Thaler. Very fine. Rare.
- 1117 *Same.* Truth thaler. Nude Truth standing; around 12 shields. Rev. Ins., 1597. Very fine.
- 1118 *Same.* HENRICUS + JULIUS + DEI + GRA*POSTULAT*EPISCO-
PUS + HALBERSTAD*DUX*BRUNSVIC*ET*LUNE. Duke l. wearing short coat with cuirass and ruff, scarf flying behind him, mounted on caparisoned horse l.; view of city beneath. Rev. HONESTVM + PRO + PATRIA + 1609 + Shield of arms above which five helmets; below, counterstamped 10 for value. 10 Thaler. Fine. Field has been slightly burnished, and clasp removed from edge. Very rare. No foreign catalog that has come into my hands for the last five years has had a 10 thaler piece, nor the 6's described below. Plate VII.
- 1119 Julius Ernest. JULIUS.ERNESTOS. D : G : DUX BRUN : E :
LUNAE + Bust r. in armor. Rev. FERDINANDUS. II. D : G :
ROMA : IM : SE : AU : Double eagle on whose breast, 32. Above Hungarian crown. Thaler. Fine. Rare. Not in several large German collections.
- 1120 Frederic Ulrich. 1613-34. FRIDERICUS ULRICUS DEI GRA-
TIA DUX BRUNSVICENSIS ET LUNEBURGENSIS. Duke in heavy plate armor wearing tall hat on horse prancing r. Rev. DEO ET PATRIE ANNO DOMINI MDCXX. Shield of arms supported on either side by wild man, above 5 helmets and above central helmet column and galloping horse; counterstamped 6. 6 thaler. Very fine. Magnificent specimen. Fine work. Very rare. Plate VII.
- 1121 *Same.* DEO ET PATRIAE ANNO 1631. Wild man standing. Rev. FRIDERIC : ULRIC : D : G : DVX : BRVN : E.L. Arms. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1122 New Line Wolfen Buttel. August, 1635-66. AUGUSTUS
HERTZOG ZU BRAUNSW. LUNEB.; Half-length portrait in armor l. Rev. ALLES*MIT*BEDACHT*ANNO. 1643*
"Everything with thought." Bell suspended. Below *sic*nisi* Thaler. Very fine.
- 1123 *Same.* Shield surmounted by five helmets. Rev. 1643. TANDEM*PATIENTIA*VICTRIX*AO. Bell pulled by three hands. Background, view of City. Thaler. Ex. fine.
- 1124 *Same.* Same ins. Bust three-quarters face r. Rev.

- ALLES MIT BEDACHT ("Everything with thought"), I
ACTA. EST. ALEA ("The die is cast"). Duke going aboard
ship. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1125 *Same.* Bust 3/4 face l. wearing cap and draped with
large scarf. Rev. *Same.* Extremely fine.
- 1126 *Same.* Grand Birthday (his last) quadruple thaler.
Bust facing in armor draped wearing skull cap; to right
Peace holds wreath and to l. Justice holds crown above
his head; above FAUSTUM-IUSTIAE ET PACIS CONSORTIUM;
below on scroll AUGUSTUS : D.G. DUX BR : ET LUN.
Rev. ALLES MIT BEDACHT, AETAT LXXXVIII D. NAT. X.
APRIL. Helmet with tall crest enclosing galloping horse;
all within circle surrounded by 14 shields on floriated
wreath; above, 16-63; below, H S; counterstamped 4.
Quadruple thaler. Extremely fine. Magnificent exam-
ple. Very rare. Size 55. See plate.
- 1127 *Same.* AUGUSTI AUGUSTAM VIRTUTEM FAMA CORONAT.
Bust same, facing in armor draped, wearing skull cap;
above to l. flying angel places wreath on the head of
Duke; to r., angel blowing trumpet; within olive wreath.
Rev. similar; above, A : M : 1666. AETA. 88 NAT : X. APR :
1 1/2 thaler. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1128 *Same.* AUGUSTI AETERNAM VIRTUTEM FAMA CORONATI :
D.G. DUX BR. E. LU. Bust facing; in armor without drapery,
above cherub flying places wreath on head; within laurel
wreath. Rev. ALLES MIT BEDACHT ANNO 1666. Shield,
above which five helmets, one of which at either side
is borne by wild man. Uncirculated. Beautiful piece.
Rare. Plate.
- 1129 *Same.* Mortuary thaler. OMNIA NON NISI PROVIDO ET
VEGETO CONSILO***. In center, tree growing from
skull; around, QUAE LAETA FRON DE VIREBAM. SIC TRANSIT
GLORIA MUNDI.; RIGUI. Rev. Titles and date. 1579-1666.
Thaler. Very fine. Edge clipped over T & M.
- 1130 Rudolph Augustus. 1666-85. D : G : RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS
DUX. B : E : L. Duke on horse to l. Rev. REMIGIO ALTIS-
SIMI. Shield, above which 5 helmets, 16-79. 1 1/2 thaler.
Extremely fine.
- 1131 *Same.* TU TANDEM ABIECTAM REDDES DEUS ALME SONORAM.
("Thou nevertheless, benignant Goddess, shalt make it

PLATE VIII



1118



1126



1120



1128



1143



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- tuneful, after it had been cast away.") Fortune stepping on snail bearing guitar from which a sail. In background valley of Lauten, and beyond mountains on which town; left and right mining works; above to l. sun, to r. glory in which Jehovah in Hebrew. Rev. D.G. RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS DUX BRUNS: ET LUN: Shield surmounted by 5 helmets, 16-85. Triple thaler from the product of the "Lantenthals gluck" ("luck of Lantenthal"). Very fine. Rare. Size 48½.
- 1132 Rudolph Augustus. Bust r. in armor. Rev. IVRE & ARMIS. Bible open at First Maccabees on trophy of arms. Exg. 12 JNY. 1671. Thaler. Proof.
- 1133 Rudolph Augustus and Anton Ulrich. Two wild men standing. Rev. Shield and titles. 1686. Thaler. Ex. f.
- 1134 *Same*. Thaler, 1688. Very fine.
- 1135 *Same*. Busts in armor draped r. Rev. DVORVS FVLCRIS SECVRIVS. Trophy of arms on two pillars. 1696. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1136 *Same*. 1698. Uncirculated.
- 1137 *Same*. 1699. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1138 *Same*. Horse galloping l. Rev. FVRSTL, etc. 1698. In center, XXIII. MARIENGROSCH 2/3 thaler. Fine.
- 1139 Anton Ulrich. 1704-14. CONSTANTER. Wild man standing tears branches from tree. Rev. Titles and shield. 1710. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1140 Charles William Ferdinand. Shield crowned. Rev. XVI GVTE GROSCH 1798. Uncirculated.
- 1141 New Line Lüneburg. Friedric Zn Celle. 1636-48. v: gg. FRIDERICH . HERTZOG . ZU . BRAUNS : U : LUNER : COADD: ST : RA : D . P : E : ST : BREM : Half-length portrait facing in ornamental frame; above which aged cupid. Rev. *FRIED . ERNEHRD**UNFRIED VERZEHRD*. Shield, floriated above which 5 helmets, 16-39, 4 Thaler. Unc. Magnificent specimen. Very rare.
- 1142 Christian Ludwig. 1641-65. Horse galloping over City; in foreground pastoral scene; above, Hand from clouds places wreath on head of horse; on hip of horse counter-stamped monogram C L crowned. Rev. SINCERE ET CONSTANTER ANNO 1654. C L crowned within laurel wreath, surrounded by 14 coats-of-arms; below, counterstamped

4. 4 thaler. Extremely fine. Very rare. Size 50.
- 1143 *Same.* Horse galloping over mining scene showing works above and below ground. Rev. same. 1662. Counter-stamped 2. Double thaler. Extremely fine. Slight flake out of surface upon obv. Rare. Size 40. Plate.
- 1144 *Same.* 1663. Triple thaler. Very fine. Size 46.
- 1145 *Same.* 1664. Sextuple thaler. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 1146 *Same.* 1 1/2 thaler. Very fine. Field burnished.
- 1147 *Same.* Shield above which 5 helmets. Rev. SINCERE ET CONSTANter. ANNO. 1659. Horse galloping l. within laurel wreath. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1148 John Frederic, 1685-79. IOHANNES FRIDERICUS.D.G.DUX. BRUNSU : & LUN : Bust to r., draped, wearing large wig ; beneath, in counterstamp, 5. Rev. His history from birth, 1635, to death, 1679. Splendid quintuple thaler. Size 50. Very fine.
- 1149 *Same.* Bust r. Rev. EX DURIS GLORIA. Palm tree in sea. 1679. 2/3 thaler. Fine.
- 1150 John Frederic. St. Andrew standing. Rev. Titles. 1679. 4 groschen. Very fine. Loop attached.
- 1151 Ernest. 1662-98. Titles. Crest. Rev. XXIII MARIEN GROS. 1676. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 1152 *Same.* Shield crowned. Rev. Horse galloping l. 2/3 thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1153 George Louis I. 1698-1727. In 1714 King of England. IN RECTO DECUS. Wild man standing holds tree in r. hand. Rev. GEORG : LUD : D : G : D : BR. & L : S : R : I : EL : 1709 Shield crowned. Thaler. Unc.
- 1154 *Same.* GEORGIUS D.G.MAG.BRIT.FR.ET.HIB.REX.F.D. 1717. Arms of Great Britain crowned. Rev. BRUN, etc. Horse l. Thaler. Very fine Edge cracked.
- 1155 *Same.* Wild man standing; ins. 1719. Rev. similar ins. Four shields crowned arranged at right angles as on English crown. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1156 John Frederic. 1765-79. Bust r. Rev. Horse l. 1764 1/3 thaler. Fine.
- 1157 George IV. Head l. Rev. 2/3 thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1158 Hesse. William. WILHELM, D : G : LANLGRAVI, . HASSIAE . 1854. Double thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1159 Hesse. William. WILHELM, D : G : LANDGRAVI. HASSIAE .

- COM: C: D: Z: E: N: * Griffon, crowned, rampant l. 16-37. Rev. IEHOVA VOLENTE HUMILIS LEVABOR* Sheaf of wheat blown over by wind and struck by lightning; above, glory; background, town. Thaler. V. f. Rare.
- 1160 Frederick II. 1760-85. Head r. Rev. Star decoration. EIN THALER 1778. Uncirculated. Coin struck to pay his troops for serving in America.
- 1161 *Same.* 1/2 thaler. 1776. Fine. Scarce.
- 1162 *Same.* Arms. Rev. Denomination on shield 1776. 1/4 thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1163 William IX. Head r. Rev. X EINE FEINE MARCK. Shield crowned supported by lions. 1791. Thaler. Unc.
- 1164 *Same.* Bust r. Rev. Denomination 1790. 1/4 thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1165 Wilhelm I. Bust r. Rev. EIN THALER 1820. Fine. Nicked in field.
- 1166 Louis II. Head l. Rev. Arms. 1833. 1 thaler. Unc.
- 1167 Frederick William. Medal. Arms. Rev. Ins. Exhibition at Cassel. 1866. Silver. 25 1/2.
- 1168 Louis. Bust in uniform l. Rev. Shield on mantle crowned. 1819. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1169 Hohenlohe. Louis Frederick. Bust r. Rev. Arms on mantle. 1785. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1170 Lauenburg. Frederick VI. Head l. Rev. 2/3 within oak wreath. 1830. 2/3 thaler. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1171 Leuchtenberg. George III. 1531-55. St. George standing on dragon holds shield in r. and flag in l. hand. Rev. CAROLVS: V: ROMA: IMP: SE: AV: 1547. Double eagle. Thaler. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1172 Lichtenstein. John Wenceslaus. Bust r. Rev. Trophy of arms. 1/8 thaler. Very fine.
- 1173 Nassau. Maurice I. 1587-1625. Bust to r. in armor. Rev. TANDEM.FIT.SVRCVLVS.ARBOR. 1602. . Tree within olive wreath. Cast and field polished, with ornamental border and loop. Silver. Size without loop. 27. Fine.
- 1174 Nassau. Bracteate or embossed coin of the 13th century. Duke on horse r. Half of margin broken off, otherwise fine.
- 1175 Frederick. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1815. Thaler. Uncirculated.

- 1176 Adolph. Head l. laur. Peace thaler. 1864. Uncirculated.
 1177 Pfalz-Sommern. Frederick III. Half-length portrait facing, in rich, heavy armor. Rev. Arms, 1567. Thaler. Madae 457. Very good. Rare.
 1178 Regensburg. Charles. CARL FURST PRIMAS DER RHEIN CONFOED* Bust to r. in court dress. Rev. XX EINE FEINE MARK. REGENSBURG 1809 within wreath. Half thaler. Very fine.

SAXONY.

- 1179 Frederick III, John and George. 1507-25. FRID-ERI: IOH-AN: GE: ORGVIS. Bust of Frederick bearded, wearing cap, carrying sword r. Rev. MONE: ARGE: DVCVM SAXO: Busts facing each other, John and George. At each quarter shield. Thaler. Very fine. Frederick the Wise was the protector of Martin Luther.
 1180 John and George. 1507-25. IOAN: ELEC. & GEOR: FIE: FE: Bearded bust r. wearing cap, carrying sword. Rev. MONE NOVA: DGVCVM SAXO. Bust to l. Hair bound with cords. At each quarter, shield. Thaler. Very fine.
 1181 John I. Medal. MANET IN ÆTERNVM VERBVM DOMINI. Half-length portrait facing holding sword and wearing cap as on 2d thaler; above, DEN 25 IVNY ANNO 1530. Rev. IOHANNNS, etc. Cast in silver, gilt. 35. Very fine.
 1182 John Frederick II. Bust to l. Rev. Shield (15)70. 1/4 thaler. Very fine. Loop removed.
 1183 Weimar. Frederick William. Half-length portrait in armor. 15-94. Rev. Arms. Thaler. Very fine.
 1184 Altenberg, John Philip, Frederick, John William and William II. Half-length of John Philip and Frederick facing each other. Rev. Half-lengths of John William and William II facing each other. 1605. Thaler. V. f.
 1185 John Philip, Frederick, John William and William II. 1603-25. Four half-length portraits. Rev. Shield. 1614. Thaler. Very fine.
 1186 *Same*. Half-length of Philip X, 1618. Rev. His three brothers to r. Thaler. Very fine.
 1187 Gotha. John Casimir and John Ernest. Half-length portraits facing each other. Rev. Above, FRID ERNEHERT UNFRID VERZEHRT ("Peace fosters, Discord eats up"). Duke in full armor on horse l. 16-18, surrounded by 16

- shields and ins. Thaler. Very fine. Rare.
- 1188 Weimar. John William. 1567-73. Bust facing 15-72. Rev. Shield. Thaler. Fine.
- 1189 Frederick William and John. Half-length busts facing each other; in rich costumes; exg. 1577. Rev. Shield. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1190 John Ernest and his seven brothers. Busts of four on either side. 1613. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1191 Anne Amalia, Regent until 1775 for her son Charles. Bust l. Rev. Shield. 1764. Half thaler. V. f. Rare.
- 1192 Albertine Line. Christian, 1586-91. Bust r. 1587. Rev. Shield. Thaler. Good. Field burnished.
- 1193 Christian, John George and Augustus. 3 half busts facing. 1599. Dresden. Thaler. F. With loop.
- 1194 Christian II, John George and August. Half-length Christian r. 1611. Rev. Busts of John and August. Thaler. Fine.
- 1195 John George I. 1615-56. Half-length r. Rev., Shield. 1616. Thaler. Unc. John George took part in the Thirty Years' War with Gustavus Adolphus.
- 1196 John George. Memorial thaler of the 100th anniversary of the Reformation. Bust of John George r. 1630. Rev. Bust of John. 1530. Very fine.
- 1197 *Same.* Square double thaler with border around edges. In center, IOHAN GEORG, etc. In angles, CHRISTVS-SCOPVS-VITAE-MEAE. Rev. OMNIA AD METAM, joined hands within vine wreath; in angles, M-D-C-XXX. Very fine. Clasp removed. Rare.
- 1198 John George II. DEO ET PATRIAE. 1658. Duke on horse r. Rev. Ins. Thaler. Unc. Sharp, superb impression.
- 1199 *Same.* Very fine.
- 1200 *Same.* Rev. INGLADIIS FLORET RVTA. ITA. AMOCNA. SVIS+; in angles, winged cupid heads. Thaler. V. f.
- 1201 *Same.* Half-length to r. Three shields. 1666. ORIS LVSA TLÆ. 1/3 thaler. Very fine.
- 1202 *Same.* PRO FIDE ET PARTIA. Monument on which shield, inscribed 162. To l. Open book, on one page serpent, on the other crucifix; above crown. To r. two swords encircled by olive wreath; above ducal crown. Rev. NUMM: IN-AUGER: IN MEMOR: TEMPLI AD ARCEM-MORITZ-

BURG: INSTI-TUTO SERENISS: O. D. IOHANNIS GEORGII II.
ELECT: SAX: EXTRUCTI CUSUS ET IPSA ELECTO--RIS MANU
LAPIDIAN-GULARI IMPOSIT, D. I. NOVEMB: A; M.DC-LXI. Dou-
ble thaler. Extremely fine. Coin struck in memory of
the church at Moritzburg. Size 42.

- 1203 John George III. 1680-91. Bust to r. Rev. Shield.
1691. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1204 George IV. 1691-04. Diamond-shaped thaler. Mono-
gram in center of the garter. In angles coats-of-arms.
16-93. Rev. Crossed swords. 1 thaler. Very fine. 1.
Loon IV. 125.2.
- 1205 Frederick Augustus II. 1763-1806. VIRTUTE PARATA. Her-
cules with club, crowned by hand from clouds. Rev.
Monogram crowned. 1697, 1 THAL. Diamond-shaped
thaler. Very fine.
- 1206 Stolberg. Christoph Frederick. Stag l.; in background
monument. GOTT SEE GNE, etc. Rev. CHRISTO. etc.,
XXIV* MARIEN GROSCH. 1709 & 1721, latter with loop
connected by two lions. 2 pcs.
- 1207 Christ. Louis and Frederick Botho. Stag. Rev. Shield
and titles. 1746. 2/3 thaler. Unc.
- 1208 Westphalia. Shield bearing gate of city supported by
lions. 1748. Rev. FRANCISCVS D.G. ROM.IMP. SEMP. AVGVS-
T. Double eagle crowned. Thaler to commemorate the
Peace of Westphalia. Uncirculated.
- 1209 *Same.* Jerome Napoleon. Head r. Rev. Ins. 1813.
2/3 thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1210 Schwarzburg. Frederick Gunther. Head r. Rev.
Arms. 1862. Thaler. Uncirculated.

WURTEMBERG.

- 1211 John Frederick. 1608-28. Bust r. Rev. Shield crowned.
1624. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1212 1671 NUNC SEQUITUR POSTHAC SEMPER COMITATUR EUN-
TEM* Sun shining on celestial pathway on which lion
and woman. In the sky radiant sign of Life. Rev.
MEMORIA DOMIDUCTIONIS BRANDENBURG. WIRTEMBERGICA.
A.MDCLXXI Eagle bearing shield on breast. Thaler.
Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1213 *Same.* Landmund. Stag l. Rev. Shield. 1623. 50

- kreutzer. Fine, nick on edge.
- 1214 Eberhard Louis. 1693-1723. Bust r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1694. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1215 Eberhard Louis. Bust r. Rev. Different style to preceding. Plain shield crowned. 1694. Very fine.
- 1216 Frederick II. Bust in armor to l. Rev. Shield crowned. Exg., AD NORM CONV 1803. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1217 *Same.* William I. 1816-64. Head r. Rev. Peace standing, at her feet, River God. 1833. Thaler. Ex. fine.
- 1218 William. Head l. laur. Rev. Goddess seated. Exg. 30 October 1841. 1 gulden. Uncirculated.
- 1219 *Same.* Head l. 1854. Rev. Arms. 2 gulden. Un.
- 1220 Charles. Head r. $\frac{1}{2}$ gulden. 1866. Uncirculated.
- 1221 *Same.* Rev. Arms. 1867. Thaler. Uncirculated.

STATES AND FREE CITIES.

- 1222 Augsburg. Emperor Philip. 1198-1208. Bracteate or embossed coin. Head, behind which City towers and wall. Silver. Penny. Very fine.
- 1223 *Same.* AVGVSTA VINDELICORVM. City seated holds pinecone in r. hand, below, MDCXXIV. Rev. IMP: CAES: FERD: II, etc. Imperial eagle. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1224 *Same.* St. Udalricus supports shield of city. 1625. Rev. Similar, double-headed eagle. Thaler. Unc.
- 1225 *Same.* View of City. 1642. Rev. Bust of Emp. Ferdinand III r. Uncirculated.
- 1226 *Same.* Arms. Rev. Imperial title and eagle. 1694. $\frac{1}{4}$ Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1227 *Same.* Square $\frac{1}{4}$ thaler to commemorate the children's peace festival 1648. Group of children pointing to the sky. Fine. Pierced.
- 1228 *Same.* View of City. 1794. Rev. Bust of Emperor Charles VII. Proof. Beautiful specimen.
- 1229 *Same.* Arms of the City. 1765. Rev. Head of Francis I r. Extremely fine. Small defect in planchet on obv.
- 1230 Bremen. Arms. Rev. Ins. Shooting fest. 1865. Thaler. Fine.
- 1231 Cologne. Otto III. COLOXNA. Above, sl. Rev. obdo + IVXND + Center, cross. Silver. Penny.
- 1232 Cologne. Walram. 1331-49. Bust facing. Rev. Cross. Groat. Very fine.

- 1233 *Same.* Arms. 1716. Rev. CAROLVS VI. 1/6 thaler. Fine.
- 1234 Cologne. Arms. Rev. SIGNUM SENATORI. 1730. A cup. Token of the presence of the Senators. Fine.
- 1235 Augsburg. Pine cone. At either side River god, MDCXCIV. Rev. LEOPOLDVS, etc. Double eagle. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1236 Eisleben. View of city. Gottes worf, etc. Rev. Bust of Luther facing. 1661. Thaler. Extremely fine.
- 1237 Frankfurt. View of city and bridge from river. Rev. Eagle on shield. Convention thaler. 1772. Unc.
- 1238 *Same.* View of city with sloop on river. Rev. 3 1/2 GULDEN. 2 THALER, 1844, within oak wreath. Ex. fine.
- 1239 Frankfurt. CONSTITUIRENDE VERSAMMLUNG, etc., 1848. Double-headed eagle. Rev. ERZHERZOG JOHANN VON OESTERREICH, ERWAHLT, etc. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1240 *Same.* FREIE STADT FRANKFURT. Eagle crowned. Rev. Ins., Schiller's birthday. 1859. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1241 *Same.* Beautiful female bust r. with oak wreath. Rev. Eagle. 1861. Double thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1242 *Same.* 1860. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1243 *Same.* Obv. as 1240. Rev. Beautiful figure of Frankfurt leaning on shield and holding wreath in r. hand. Shooting festival. 1862. Uncirculated.
- 1244 *Same.* Eagle. Rev. View of the old State House. Memorial thaler of the Congress of German Sovereigns. 1863. Uncirculated.
- 1245 Gotha. Besieged by Augustus of Saxony in 1567. TANDEM+BONA+CAVSA+TRIVMPHAT. Shield bearing crossed swords. Rev. MDLXVII GOTH.A.CAPTA.—SVPPPLICIO.DE.PROSCRIPTIS.IMP : HOSTIB : OBSESS.SVMPTO—COTERISQ.FUGATIS—AVGVSTVS.D.SAXO—ELECTOR. &—F.F. Thaler. Very fine. M. pl. XLIII, 6. Rare.
- 1246 Hall in Schwabia. Three shields, 1777. Rev. IOSEPHVS II. etc. Bust of Emperor r. laur. Thaler. Extremely fine. Field burnished.
- 1247 Hamburg. Arms on ornamental shield. 1694. Rev. LEOPOLDVS, etc. Double-headed imperial eagle crowned. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1248 *Same.* Arms. 16 schill., 1726. Rev. CAROLVS VI. etc., Eagle. Fine.

- 1249 *Same.* Arms. 32 SCHILL. Rev. FRANCISCUS, 1758. Eagle. Very fine.
- 1250 *Same.* Similar. IOSEPHVS. 1789. Fine. 16 schill.
- 1251 *Same.* Similar. Francis II. 1796. 32 schill. Unc.
- 1252 *Same.* Arms. Rev. 32 SCHILLINGE HAMBURGER COURANT. 1808. Very fine. Rare.
- 1253 *Same.* Medal. 1000th anniversary of foundation. Hamburg seated beneath tree. Rev. View of City. Silver. 25. Proof.
- 1254 Leipzig. Diamond-shaped shooting fest thaler. Herald blowing trumpet. Rev. Arms. 1884. Brilliant proof.
- 1255 Nuremburg. 13th century. Bracteate. Paschal lamb l. Fine.
- 1256 *Same.* Ins. RESPVB NVREMBERG.F.F. Two shields. M.D.CXII. Rev. RVDOLPHI : II : etc. Double eagle. Thaler. Fine.
- 1257 *Same.* FRIEDEN GEDACHT NVS.IN NVRNBERG. Boy riding hobby horse. 1650. Rev. VIVAT FERDINAND, III ROM.IMP. VIVAT, above, Eagle. Very fine. Square. Size 15.
- 1258 *Same.* View of the City. 1754. Rev. FRANCISCVS. Bust r. in armor laur. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1259 *Same.* Peace standing, pours libation into vase. 1765. Rev. FRANCISCVS, etc. Eagle. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1260 *Same.* View of City 1768. Rev. IOSEPHVS II, etc. Eagle. Thaler. Fine. Pierced.
- 1261 Regensburg. Shield. 1694. Rev. LEOPOLDVS.D.G., etc. Eagle. Thaler. Very fine.
- 1262 *Same.* View of City. 1756. Rev. FRANCISCUS. Bust of Emperor r. in armor. Beautiful proof. Thaler.
- 1263 *Same.* Arms. 1774. Rev. IOSEPHVS II. Bust r. in armor laur. 2/3 thaler. Proof.
- 1264 *Same.* View of City. 1780. Rev. Bust of Joseph II d. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1265 *Same.* Extremely fine.
- 1266 Stuttgart. New Year's. Square clippe. View of city. Rev. Ins. Size 10. Proof.
- 1267 Ulm. Shield. 1623. Rev. FERDINANDVS II, etc., Double-eagle. Thaler. Uncirculated.
- 1268 Vienna. Vienna places shield on tree. Rev. Double eagle. Shooting festival thaler. 1868. Very good.

- 1269 Uncertain. Charles II, King of Great Britain (ins. in French, "In honor of the Sovereign of the most noble Order of the Garter"). St. George slaying dragon. Rev. Long ins. MDCLXXVIII. Thaler. Very fine.

MEDALS OF THE REFORMERS.

- 1270 John Huss. CREDO.VNAM.ESSE.ECCLESIAM.SANCTAM.CATOLITAM+ Bust of Huss wearing cap r. IOA-HVS. Rev. CENTVM REVOLVTIS, etc. Huss bound to the stake. TVM. REVOLVTIS.ANNIS.DEO.RESPVNDEBITIS. .ET MIHI*. ANNO.A. CHRISTO.N-ATO.i.4.1.5.10.HVS.CON-DEM.NA-TVR. On the 100th anniversary. Thin, contemporaneous cast from one of the earliest models. Very fine.
- 1271 *Same.* Cast from a later model of the 16th century. Thaler. Fine.
- 1272 Martin Luther. Splendid half-length portrait as if preaching in pulpit, his r. hand pointing to text in Bible before him. Martinvs LVTHERVVS THEOLOGIAE DOCTOR in chronogram 1717. AETERNVM VERBO CHRISTI DECVS. Landscape, in foreground immense lens Martinus Lutherus Dacht, concentrates the rays of the sun, near lens marked Joh.e.35 at focus 2 Cor. iv. v. 6, and which terminate in CHRISTVS DAT LVM ORTV; exg. SECVLARI EVANGELICO.ALTERO. Silver. . 35. Very fine.
- 1273 Luther. Bust r. Same ins. Rev. Palm tree and landscape. Silver. 21. Proof.
- 1274 Luther. ACTTWEEDP IUBELFELLST, etc. Luther standing holds forth lighted candle in r. hand and supports open Bible on altar; exg. ANNO. 1717. Rev. OP DESENROTS, etc. Truth, nude, pointing fallen woman to Temple in background. On second Centennial of Reformation. Silver. 32.
- 1275 Christ walking between Luther Melanchthon. Rev. Luther standing trims candle on table; exg. 1717. Proof. Silver. 26.
- 1276 Bust to l., Luther facing. Rev. Two cupids bearing books. Silver. Proof. 17.
- 1277 Zwingli. "What every goose thought of, this swan has accomplished." Rev. "By the grace of God we have to thank thee for this double blessing. The German Bible

- & the catechism." MAGISTER HVLVRICVS ZVINGLI Bust l. wearing cap. Rev. LUC EVANGELII MDCCXIX. Silver. Size 24½. Proof.
- 1278 *Same.* Bust to r. Probably a reproduction of former for the third centennial. 1819.
- 1279 Third Centennial. DOCTOR MARTIN LUTHER AUF WELCHEN, etc. Bust r. Rev. Ins. Busts of Zwingli and Melancthon facing each other. 1817. Silver. 25. Proof.
- 1280 Luther. DOCTOR MARTIN LUTHER, GEB.D.10.NOV. 1483 GEST. D.18 FEBR. 1546. Bust facing. Rev. Luther nailing his theses on the door., exg. 1817. Silver. 27. Proof.
- 1281 Luther and Melancthon. Busts to r. Rev. Fire ascending from altar protected by cherubim. 1730. Silver. 21. Proof.
- 1282 Luther. Bust facing. Rev. DRITTES IUBELFEST, etc. 1817. Silver. 17. Proof.
- 1283 Haller and Kolb, Reformers. 1528. Rev. Christ walking between two apostles. MANE NOBISCUM, exg. 1728. Silver. 19. Fine.

RUSSIA.

- 1284 Peter the Great. 1696-1723. Bust in armor r. laur. Rev. Double-headed eagle. Rouble. Fine.
- 1285 *Same.* Double-headed eagle. Rev. Ins. etc. Denga. 1703. Fine.
- 1286 Catherine I. Bust l. Rev. Eagle. 1726. Rouble. Fair.
- 1287 Peter II. 1727-1738. Bust r. laur. Rev. Cross formed of I's. 1727. Rouble. Very fine.
- 1288 Anne. 1730-40. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Eagle. 1731. Rouble. Fine.
- 1289 *Same.* Province of Georgia. Ins. crowned. Rev. Ins. 1736. Double abbasi. Good.
- 1290 John III. 1740-1. Bust r. laur. Rev. Eagle. 1741. Rouble. Very fine.
- 1291 Elizabeth I. 1741-61. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Rouble. 1743. Extremely fine.
- 1292 *Same.* Bust r. Rev. Eagle. 1755. Rouble. Unc.
- 1293 Peter III. 1761-2. Bust in armor r. laur. Rev. Eagle. 1762. Rouble. Extremely fine.
- 1294 Catherine II. 1762-1796. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Double-headed eagle. 1764. Rouble. Very fine.

- 1295 *Same.* Siberia. Two sables support shield. Rev. E II crowned. 1777. Kopek. Fine.
- 1296 *Same.* Crimea. E II crowned. 1787. Rev. 20. 20 kopeks. Base silver. Uncirculated.
- 1297 Alexander I. 1801-25. Head r. Rev. Monument. Medalic rouble on the completion of his monument. Proof. C. 2891.
- 1298 Paul I. 1796-1801. Four II crowned placed as cross; in center I 1798. Rev. on tablet "Not for us, not for us, but for the honor of thy name." Rouble. Unc. C. 2025.
- 1299 *Same.* Initial. Denga 1797, kopek 1800, 5 kopek 1803. Very good. 3 pcs.
- 1300 Alexander I. 1801-25. Double eagle. 1805. Rev. Ins. Rouble. Uncirculated. C. 2130.
- 1301 *Same.* Same types. 1817. Rouble. Very good.
- 1302 Nicholas I. 1825-55. Head l. Rev. Equestrian monument. Medallic rouble on the completion of his monument 1859. Edge plain. Proof.
- 1303 Alexander III. Coronation. Head r. 1883. Rev. Crown, mund, and scepter on cushion. Rouble. Uncirculated.
- 1304 Copper. 1811-1852. 2 to 5 kopeks. Fine. 5 pcs.
- 1305 1840 10 Groszy. 1513. 5 kopeks (fine silver) 1861, kopeks; 1876, 15 kopeks; 1871, 20 kopeks. Base silver. Uncirculated. 5 pcs.
- 1306 Greece. Otho. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned. 5 drachmai. 1833. Extremely fine.
- 1307 Greece. Revolt of 1828. Phœnix. 10 lepta. George I. 2, 5 and 10 lepta. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 1308 Servia. Milan IV. Head l. 1 denar. 1875. Ex. fine.
- 1309 Roumania. Kobad I. Dirhem. Arabic inscription curiously interspersed with commas.
- 1310 Foreign copper coins. Various. Interesting lot. Good to uncirculated.

FOREIGN MEDALS.

PERFECT UNLESS OTHERWISE DESCRIBED.

RUSSIA.

- 1311 Peter I the Great. Bust r. to Anna laur. Rev. Battle of Rultowa. 1709. W. m. Proof. 32.

- 1312 Anna. Bust of enormous size, draped r. Rev. Eagle on trophy of arms. 1739. W. m. Proof. 38.
- 1313 Elizabeth I. Bust also immense r. draped. Rev. Empress ascending in clouds and relinquishing her scepter. W. m. Proof. 38.
- 1314 Katherine II. Bust l. in armor wearing gorgeous helmet. Rev. Woman kneeling supported by Mars presents crown to empress seated; above Elizabeth looks down from sky. W. m. Proof. 43.
- 1315 *Same*. Bust l. Rev. Peter I. W. m. Proof. 18.
- 1316 Nicolas I. Head r. laur. Rev. Empress standing receives olive branch from Turk. On Peace of Adrianopol 1829. Brass. Proof. 25.
- 1317 Alexander I. and Fred. William of Prussia. Heads l. Rev. Gothic monument. In commemoration of victories over Napoleon. Copper. 32. Fine.
- 1318 Prussia. Frederick II the Great. Bust 3/4 face l. wearing hat. Rev. Mantle draped over throne. On inaug. of royal tomb. Br. 32.
- 1319 James II. 1539 and Fred. William III 1839. Busts l. Rev. Dukes receiving communion. Br. 29.
- 1320 France. Charles X. Head l. Rev. ARRNEE DUROI A RHEIMS M.D.CCC. XXV. King on horse, City presents key. Br. 29.
- 1321 Louis Philippe. Head l. laur. Specially struck on oval planchet. Rev. blank. Br. 22.
- 1322 Due D'Enghein. Bust l. Rev. PERIT HEROS. Riderless horse returns to tent. On his assassination 1804. Br. 26.
- 1323 Rousseau, J. P. Bust l. Rev. CONTRAT, etc. Br. 22. Pf.
- 1324 Edward IV. Bust r. Rev. Fame nude on globe in portico. Dassiers. Br. 26.
- 1325 Garibaldi. .G^E. GARIBALDI NE ANICE 1807. Bust 3/4 face in high relief. By Magniadas. Rev. DEDIE, etc., 1859. Rare. W. m. 37.

ORIENT.

- 1326 Arabia. Dynasty of the Abassies. Harun-al-Rashid. Arabic ins. Dirhem. Very good.
- 1327 Similar. Small cufic gold. Size 8.
- 1328 Anam. Silver Qwan, bar money. Characters on both

- sides. Edge, serpent-like ornament. Very fine. 6x19.
- 1329 Armenia. King Lewon II. 11th century. King seated. Rev. Cross, at either side, lions. Denar. Very good.
- 1330 Assam. Rudra Singha. On each side inscriptions, date 1622 (1700). M.MCLII, 3. Rupee. Octagonal. Fine.
- 1331 Batavia. East India. Ins. 1783. Rupee. Unc.
- 1332 China. Ins. on either side. Square hole in center. 100, 50, 10, and 1 (4) Cash. Fine. 7 pcs.
- 1333 Cochin China. France. Republic seated l. Rev. COCHIN-CHINE.FRANCAISE. Value within wreath. 50, 20, 10 centimes. Silver. 1 cash bronze. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 1333a Hawaii. Kamehameha III. Bust facing. 1847. Cent. F.
- 1334 Hawaii. Kalakaua I. Head r. 1883. Rev. Arms on mantle. Dollar, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, dime. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 1335 Hong-Kong. Victoria. Head l. Dollar. 1866. Unc.
- 1336 India. Greek Scythic. Hooerkes. A.D. 111-129. Half-length portrait of King l.; ins. Complete. Rev. Female deity holds cornucopia. Gold. Size 13. Ex. f. See plate.
- 1337 India. Hindu. Vikrama-Chandra. A.D. 550-600. Female goddess Lackshmi seated on throne. Rev. Full length figure of King standing. Under l. arm "chandra." Gold. Size 15. V. f. M. No. LVIII. Rev. v.
- 1338 India. Rupee with large cursive character. Fine.
- 1339 India. Copper, made like Siamese bullet money, but with impression on each side. 3 quaz. Very fine.
- 1340 India. Victoria. 1840. $\frac{1}{2}$ rupee. 1877. As Empress. Bust l. Rupee. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 1341 India. Half, quarter rupees, common and minor silver. Fine. 9 pcs.
- 1342 India. Native modern copper. Fine. 9 pcs.
- 1343 Japan. Oblong gold coin, has had shank removed. 5x10.
- 1344 Japan. Kobang. Gold. Oval. Fan-shaped stamp of the Mikado either end and oblong impressions of the value and title of the Master of the Mint. Rev. in center punch of the inspector-general of money and three merchants' counterstamps. 20x38. V. fine. Rich color.
- 1345 Japan. Silver. Oblong. 10x15. Ins. surrounded by border of stars. Uncirculated.
- 1346 Japan. First issue of European type. Dragon. Rev.

PLATE XII



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

- Sum. Dollar, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, silver. 2 sen, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 rin, copper.
Uncirculated. 7 pcs.
- 1347 Java. Ins. 1766. Rupee. Fine.
- 1348 Nederland-India. Arms. Rev. Ins. 1858. Copper. F,
 $\frac{1}{2}$, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ct. 1858. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 1349 Marocco. Muhammed Ben Abd-Allah. In center, Uni-
tarian ins. "The One is One," 1188 A.H.=1744 within
radiate border. Round die struck on square piece of
plate. Dollar. Fine.
- 1350 Persia. 13th century. Flenr-de-lis. Rev. Flowers. Sil-
ver. Size 9. Very fine.
- 1351 Japan. Oval oblong ingot. 18x52. Wgt. 4 oz. 2 dwt.
Troy. Upper surface covered with stamps.
- 1352 Siam. Bullet money. 1 tical.
- 1353 Siam. Bullet money. $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ tical. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 1354 Siam. Goddess facing. Rev. PAGODA. Tower., 1. pa-
goda. Gold. Uncirculated.
- 1355 Siam. Same design. HALF PAGODA. Silver. Size 23. F.
- 1356 Siam. Elephant. Rev. Three umbrellas. Tical. Unc.
- 1357 Siam. Bust of King I. Rev. Arms on mantle. Tical. Unc.
- 1358 Sierra Leone. Africa. SIERRA LEONE COMPANY, AFRICA.
Lion I. Rev. ONE DOLLAR PIECE, 1791. In center 100,
clasped hands, 100. Dollar. Very fine. Rare.
- 1359 Same. One cent. Bronze. Proof.
- 1360 Liberia. 1867. Head of Liberty r. Rev. Palm-tree;
on raised rim ONE CENT 1847. 1, 2 cents. V. f. 2 pcs.

UNITED STATES SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

DOLLARS.

- 1361 1794 Head of Liberty r., 8 stars behind and 7 before
head. LIBERTY above, date beneath. Rev. UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA; eagle standing on ground within olive
wreath. Edge, HUNDRED CENTS, ONE DOLLAR, OR UNIT.
Very fine. The stars behind head sometimes invisible
are evenly struck and show the outlines and on rev., the
top of letters UNITED STATES, the whole letters are often
not up, show plainly. An unusually well struck and
highly valuable specimen. Very rare. See plate XII.
- 1362 1795 Same type but head in bolder relief and always

- sharply struck. Die with nick behind head. Very fine.
- 1363 1796 Bust, filleted and draped r.; six stars before and eight behind bust. Rev. Eagle on clouds within wreath of olive and palm, otherwise as 1794. Fine.
- 1364 1796 Large date. Same types. Rev. Die with chip out between I-C. Fine. Stars behind curls weak.
- 1365 1797 Six stars before and ten behind bust. Fine.
- 1366 1797 Seven stars before and nine behind bust. The stars not sharp as always. Ex. fine. Mint lustre.
- 1367 1798 Six stars before and seven behind bust. Fine.
- 1368 1798 Thirteen stars. Six before, and seven behind bust. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic Eagle bearing in his beak ribbon, on which E PLURIBUS UNUM; on his breast U. S. shield; in r. talon bunch of arrows, in l. olive branch; above, field filled with 13 stars, above which band of clouds stretching from wing to wing. Type 1798-1804. Fine.
- 1369 1799 Wide date. Very good.
- 1370 1799 Five stars before bust. Very good. Scarce.
- 1371 1800 Very good.
- 1372 1801 Fine.
- 1373 1802 Uncirculated. Few minute nicks on bust. Sharp. Mint lustre. Beautiful specimen.
- 1374 1803 Large date. Very fine.
- Note.—No dollars struck between 1804 and 1840. For pattern of 1836 see "Patterns."
- 1375 1840 Liberty seated r. with head impossibly turned to l. surrounded by 13 stars; below, date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ONE DOL. Eagle facing holds olive branch in his r. and arrows in his l. talon. Border of beads with wide rim. Proof. Hairmarked. Rare proof.
- 1376 1841 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare state.
- 1377 1842 Same, perfect, rare condition.
- 1378 1844 Fine. Scarce.
- 1379 1845 Very fine; only 24,500 coined.
- 1380 1846 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1381 1847 Same, perfect, rare state.
- 1382 1849 Same, uncirculated, rare condition.
- 1383 1850 Brilliant proof. Scarce, and rare state.
- 1384 1850 New Orleans Mint. Scarce. V. good.

- 1385 1852 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very rare. Plate XII.
- 1386 1855 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare.
- 1387 1857 Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 1388 1858 Brilliant proof. Only 70 proofs struck. V. rare.
- 1389 1859 Proof, hair marked.
- 1390 1859 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.
- 1391 1860 New Orleans Mint. Unc. mint lustre. Sharp.
Rare state.
- 1392 1864 Uncirculated mint lustre. Rare state.
- 1393 1867 Rev. above eagle in ribbon IN GOD WE TRUST (first
used in 66). Uncirculated. Proof surface.
- 1394 1868 Fine. Been a proof.
- 1395 1869 Brilliant proof.
- 1396 1870 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1397 1871 Brilliant proof.
- 1398 1872 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1399 1873 Brilliant proof.
- 1400 1873 Uncirculated.
- 1401 1873 Trade Dollar. Liberty seated l. on cotton bale
holds out olive branch in r. hand, surrounded by 13
stars, beneath date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.;
TRADE DOLLAR Eagle facing holds three arrows in r.
and olive branch in his r. talon; above on scroll E PLURI-
BUS UNUM, below 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE. Brilliant Pf.
- 1402 1874 Trade Dollar. Brilliant Proof.
- 1403 1875 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
- 1404 1877 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
- 1405 1878 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
- 1406 1878 Standard Dollar. By Morgan. E PLURIBUS UNUM.
Head in cap, wreathed l. beneath date. Rev. UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA*ONE DOLLAR* Eagle with wings
raised holds olive branch in his r. and arrows in his r.
talon; above *In God We Trust*. Uncirculated.
- 1407 1879 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1408 1879 Trade Dollar as 1877. Brilliant proof.
- 1409 1880 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
- 1410 1871 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1411 1882 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1412 1882 Trade. Brilliant proof.
- 1413 1883 Standard. Brilliant proof.

- 1414 1883 Trade. Brilliant proof.
- 1415 1884 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1416 1885 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1417 1889 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1418 1891 Standard. Brilliant proof.
- 1419 1892 Standard. Brilliant proof.

HALF DOLLARS.

- 1420 1794 Head of Liberty to r.; above, LIBERTY; beneath, 1794; eight stars behind and seven before head; point of bust touches last star, and lowest curl passes through top of star l. of date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle standing within olive wreath. Edge, FIFTY CENTS OR HALF A DOLLAR. Very good. Rare.
- 1421 1795 Bust and curl away from stars. Ex. fine.
- 1422 1796 Bust of Liberty r., draped, and with hair tied with fillet. Nine stars behind and seven before bust. Above, LIBERTY, and beneath, 1796. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. $\frac{1}{2}$. Eagle standing on clouds within reach of olive and palm. Edge as before. Type 1796-1797. Good. Very rare. Plate XII. I arrange this piece, the 1802, 1803 and 1805 half-dollar in plate to show the grades of preservation employed by me.
- 1423 1797 Fine. Strong, even impression, usually weak on stars before face. Very rare. Plate XII.
- 1424 1802 Same type. Rev. Heraldic Eagle as on dollar of 1798. Very fine. Rare.
- 1425 1802 Very good. Rare.
- 1426 1803 Extremely fine. Shows faint rub on cheek and as rev. the feather on Eagle's breast and head slightly worn—just cannot be called uncirculated. Plate XII.
- 1427 1803 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Plate XII.
- 1428 1805 Over 4. Fine. Scarce. Plate XII.
- 1429 1805 Perfect date. Fine.
- 1430 1806 Over 5. Knob 6. Very good. Rare.
- 1431 1806 Pointed 6. Fine.
- 1432 1807 Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 1433 1808 Bust l. wearing cap tied with ribbon on which LIBERTY Rev. Eagle facing, head bl.; above on scroll E PLURIBUS UNUM; below 50c. Type 1807-1836. V. f.

1434	1809	Very fine. Stars sharp.
1435	1810	Fine.
1436	1812	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1437	1813	Very fine.
1438	1814	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1439	1815	Over 12 (all). Extremely fine. Stars sharp. R.
1440	1819	Wide date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1441	1822	Close date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1442	1822	Wide date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1443	1824	Over 20. Fine.
1444	1824	Very fine. Sharp.
1445	1825	Double profile. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1446	1826	Unc. Magnificent, sharp, impression with proof surface.
1447	1827	Very fine.
1448	1828	Curved, scroll 2. Uncirculated.
1449	1828	Curved base, knob 2. Uncirculated. Magnificent, sharp impression with proof surface. Rare.
1450	1828	Square base 2. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1451	1828	Square base 2 with last 8 larger. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1452	1829	Over 7. Uncir. Sharp stars. Mint lustre.
1453	1829	Very fine.
1454	1830	Small o. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1455	1830	Large O. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1456	1831	Uncirculated. Proof surface.
1457	1832	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1458	1833	Uncirculated. Magnificent sharp impression.
1459	1836	Large date, large letters as before. Ex. f. M. l.
1460	1834	Large date. Rev. small letters. Unc. M. luster.
1461	1834	Small date. Rev. small letters. Unc.
1462	1835	Unc. Obv. proof surface. Beautiful piece.
1463	1836	Uncirculated. Mint lustre, sharp.
1464	1836	Gobrecht's design. Bust of Liberty l., six stars before bust, 7 behind it. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 50 CENTS. Defiant Eagle bearing on breast U. S. shield. Edge milled, no letters. Brilliant proof. V. r.
1465	1836	Same. Good. Rare.
1466	1837	Uncirculated. Magnificent specimen.
1467	1838	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

1468	1839	New Orleans Mint. O above date. Unc. Lustre.
1469	1840	Rev. Small letters and eagle. Unc. Lustre.
1470	1840	Same. O below eagle. New Orleans. Fine.
1471	1841	Extremely fine.
1472	1841	New Orleans Mint. Unc. Lustre. Rare state.
1473	1842	Small date. Very fine.
1474	1842	Large date. Uncirculated.
1475	1844	Very fine. Scarce.
1476	1847	Brilliant proof. Extremely rare state.
1477	1847	New Orleans Mint. Very fine.
1478	1848	Very fine.
1479	1849	Extremely fine.
1480	1849	New Orleans. Very good. Scarce.
1481	1851	New Orleans. Very fine. Scarce.
1482	1851	Same. Very good. Scarce.
1483	1852	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare.
1484	1852	New Orleans Mint. Very fine. Rare.
1485	1854	New Orleans Mint. Very fine.
1486	1855	New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated. Lustre. Rare state.
1487	1856	New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine.
1488	1858	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1489	1858	New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine.
1490	1859	Brilliant proof.
1491	1859	New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine. Lustre.
1492	1860	New Orleans Mint. Very fine.
1493	1862	Uncirculated. Proof surface.
1494	1867	San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Rare.
1495	1869	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1496	1873	Uncirculated. Proof surface.
1497	1875	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1498	1876	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1499	1877	Brilliant proof.
1500	1879	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1501	1880	Brilliant proof.
1502	1881	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1503	1883	Brilliant proof.
1504	1886	Brilliant proof.
1505	1887	Brilliant proof.
1506	1888	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

- 1507 1889 Brilliant proof.
- 1508 1891 Uncirculated.
- 1509 1892 Columbian. Bust of Columbus r. Rev. WORLDS COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION CHICAGO* 1892. Ship, hemispheres, 14-92. Unc.
- 1510 1892 Head r. Rev. Eagles. Brilliant proof.
- 1511 1893 New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated.
- 1512 1894 New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated.
- 1513 1895 Uncirculated.
- 1514 1896 New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated.
- 1515 1896 Brilliant proof.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

- 1516 1804 Bust of Liberty r.; six stars before and seven behind head. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Heraldic eagle bearing shield on breast and ribbon in beak on which E PLURIBUS UNUM.; below, 25c. Very good. Rare. Type 1804-7 lacks first type of 1796.
- 1517 1805 Very good.
- 1518 1806. Over 5. Extremely fine. Mint lustre. The stars weak, as always. Rare state.
- 1519 1806 Very good. Head fully struck up.
- 1520 1807 Small stars. Uncirculated. Mint lustre with proof surface on obv. Exquisite, gem piece. Very rare in this state. One of the finest known. Plate.
- 1521 1807 Large stars. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Small chip out of surface of r. edge. Head fully struck up. Beautiful specimen. Very rare state. Plate XII.
Note—No quarter dollars struck between 1807 and 1815.
- 1522 1815 Head l. wearing cap. Rev. same ins. Eagle facing, head l. Very fine.
- 1523 1818 Wide date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1524 1819 Small date. Very fine. Rare state.
- 1525 1820 Small date. Fine.
- 1526 1820 Large date. Very fine.
- 1527 1821 Rev. small 25c. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 1528 1821 Very fine.
- 1529 1822 Very fine.

1530	1824	Very good. Rare.
1531	1824	Poor. Rare.
1532	1825	Over 3. Uncirculated. Sharp. Mint lustre. Beautiful specimen.
1533	1825	Very good.
1534	1828	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
1535	1831	Similar type. Rev. without motto. Size 15½. Unc. Sharp. Mint lustre.
1536	1833	Extremely fine.
1537	1835	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1538	1836	Very fine.
1539	1837	Fine.
1540	1838	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
1541	1838	Liberty seated to r. Rev. same QUAR. DOL. Un- circulated. Mint lustre. Scarce state.
1542	1839	Very fine.
1543	1840	No drapery from elbow. Narrow rim. New Orleans Mint. Very good. Scarce.
1544	1840	Drapery from elbow. New Orleans. Fine.
1545	1841	New Orleans Mint. Fine.
1546	1842	New Orleans Mint. Ex. fine. Mint lustre.
1547	1843	Very fine.
1548	1844	New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated. Rare state.
1549	1847	Very fine.
1550	1848	Very good. Scarce.
1551	1849	Uncirculated.
1552	1850	Extremely fine.
1553	1850	New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine. Scarce.
1554	1851	Very good. Scarce.
1555	1853	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. V. r. Wgt. 103 grs.
1556	1853	Good. Rare. Weight 100 grains.
1557	1853	Weight reduced to 96 grs. to indicate which, arrows at sides of date and rev. glory behind eagle. Altered pieces can be detected by weighing them. Unc.
1558	1854	Arrows at sides of date. Rev. without glory. Unc.
1559	1855	Arrows. Extremely fine.
1560	1856	Arrows omitted. Weight light to the present. Unc.
1561	1857	Uncirculated.
1562	1858	Uncirculated.

1563	1859	Uncirculated.	
1564	1860	Uncirculated.	
1565	1861	Uncirculated.	
1566	1862	Uncirculated.	
1567	1863	Brilliant proof.	
1568	1864	Brilliant proof.	
1569	1865	Brilliant proof.	
1570	1867	Brilliant proof.	
1571	1871	Brilliant proof.	
1572	1872	Brilliant proof.	
1573	1873	With arrows after trade dollar was issued.	Unc.
1574	1874	Arrows continued.	Brilliant proof.
1575	1875	Arrows omitted.	Brilliant.
1576	1876	Uncirculated.	
1577	1877	Uncirculated.	
1578	1877	San Francisco.	Uncirculated.
1579	1878	Brilliant proof.	
1580	1879	Uncirculated.	
1581	1880	Uncirculated.	
1582	1881	Uncirculated.	
1583	1882	Uncirculated.	
1584	1884	Uncirculated.	
1585	1885	Brilliant proof.	
1586	1886	Brilliant proof.	
1587	1888	San Francisco Mint.	Very fine.
1588	1890	Uncirculated.	
1589	1891	Brilliant proof.	
1590	1891	Uncirculated.	
1591	1892	Head r.; above IN GOD WE TRUST	Rev. Heraldic eagles. Unc.
1592	1893	New Orleans Mint.	Uncirculated.
1593	1893	San Francisco Mint.	Uncirculated.
1594	1893	Columbian. Bust of Isabel I.	Rev. Industry kneeling I. Proof. Rare state.
1595	1893	Same.	Uncirculated.
1596	1894	Head r. San Francisco.	Uncirculated.
1597	1896	San Francisco.	Uncirculated.
1598	1896	New Orleans.	Uncirculated.

TWENTY CENTS.

- 1599 1875 Liberty seated. Around field 13 stars. Brilliant proof.
- 1600 1875 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1601 1875 Carson City. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1602 1876 Brilliant proof.
- 1603 1876 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 1604 1878 Brilliant proof. Rare.

DIMES.

- 1605 1792 LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE & INDUS. Female head l., hair flying loosely as if blown by the wind; beneath (1792). Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle flying three-quarters l. with head turned back to r.; below, DISME. Border of serratures. Edge milled. Size 14. Wgt. 66 grs. Very fine, but date erased and also portion of field in front of chin scraped. Faint trace of the 7 and 9 still discernible. The only specimen I have ever known of; but after diligent inquiry I learn of only one other in the collection of Mr. Brand. Though the specimen has suffered a regrettable damage, yet when the piece is so rare this damage sinks into insignificance. A regular United States coin of which only two specimens are known and a few proofs in copper! How this surpasses in rarity, interest and value coins that have brought great prices within the past three years! Plate XII.
- 1606 1796 Bust of Liberty r.; above, LIBERTY; beneath, 1796. Eight stars behind and 7 before bust. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle on clouds enclosed by wreath of olive and palm. Edge milled. Six stars clear of bust, but first star touches. Fine. Rare.
- 1607 1797 Thirteen stars, six before and seven behind bust. Very good. Rare.
- 1608 1798 Perfect date. Rev. Heraldic Eagle like dollar. Very fine. Mint lustre. Very rare. Plate.
- 1609 1800 Fine. Very rare.
- 1610 1802 Extremely fine. As usual, not struck up in centre, otherwise should be classed uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very rare.
- 1611 1804 Border of beads, shows on about half of border usually off. Very good. Extremely rare.

1612	1805	Very fine.	
1613	1811	Over 9. Bust l. wearing cap bound with fillet in which LIBERTY. Rev. Eagle facing with head turned left; mottoes above on scroll; below 10c. Type 1809-1837. Extremely fine. Very rare.	
1614	1814	Small date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1615	1814	Large date. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.	
1616	1820	Large O. Very fine.	
1617	1821	Large date. Uncirculated.	
1618	1822	Very fine. Very rare.	
1619	1824	Over 2 and 8 double-cut. Fine. Rare.	
1620	1825	Very good.	
1621	1827	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare state.	
1622	1828	Fine.	
1623	1829	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.	
1624	1830	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.	
1625	1831	Proof. Rare state. Mint lustre.	
1626	1832	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1627	1833	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1628	1835	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1629	1836	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1630	1837	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1631	1837	Liberty seated r. Rev. ONE DIME in wreath. Large and small dates.	Unc. 2 pcs.
1632	1838	Same with 13 stars. Uncirculated.	
1633	1839	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1634	1841	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1635	1842	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1636	1844	Very good. Scarce.	
1637	1845	Fine. Scarce.	
1638	1846	Fine. Rare.	
1639	1847	Very fine.	
1640	1848	Fine.	
1641	1849	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1642	1850	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1643	1851	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1644	1852	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1647	1853	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
1648	1853	With arrows. Uncir. Mint lustre.	
1649	1854	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	

- 1650 1856 8. P. 1857 New Orleans. Unc. Latter scarce.
3 pcs.
1651 1859 Brilliant proof.
1652 1860 1, 2. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 3 pcs.

CENTS.

- 1653 1787 Sun Dial, above it Sun. *FUGIO*1787* in exg.
MIND YOUR BUSINESS. Rev. Endless chain of 13 links,
in center circular band on which *STATES UNITED*
enclosing WE ARE ONE. Uncirculated. Bright red.
1654 1793 Chain. AMERI. Head of Liberty in low relief,
hair loose, r.; above, LIBERTY beneath date. Rev. UNITED
STATES OF AMERI.; in center endless chain of 15 links
enclosing ONE CENT- $\frac{1}{100}$ Fine. Rare. Plate XIII.
1655 1793 Chain. Head in lowest relief, periods after LIB-
ERTY and date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Same
type. Fine. Light olive. Very rare. Plate XIII.
1656 1793 Wreath. Head of Liberty r., with hair flowing,
but rendered coarsely in heavy tresses; LIBERTY above;
beneath, olive spray of three leaves, turned upwards, the
stem horizontal, starting above space between 93; below
1793. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. $\frac{1}{100}$; in center,
olive and clover wreath enclosing ONE CENT. Border of
dots. Edge, vine and bars. Extremely fine. Rich,
light olive color. Rare. Crosby 9-H. Plate XIII.
1657 1793 Liberty cap. Head of Liberty to r. with pole on
which cap. LIBERTY above, below, 1793. Rev. Same
type as last. Stem of wreath points to r. of A, and leaves
beneath o a cluster of 3. Edge, ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOL-
LAR. Size 18, whilst preceding are 17. Plate XIII.
1658 1794 Same type. Fine. Steel color. Hays 14.
1659 1794 Very fine. Light olive. Hays No. 17.
1660 1794 Very good. Hays 31.
1661 1795 Same, including edge lettered. Good. Rare.
1662 1795 Same. Plain edge. Die in which tip of 5 just
touches bust. Rev. ONE CENT in center of wreath. Very
fine. Light olive. Plate XIII.
1663 1795 Top of 5 merged in bust. Rev. ONE CENT, high. V. g.
1664 1796 Very good.
1665 1796 Bust of Liberty r. hair tied with ribbon. V. g.

PLATE XIII



JEWETT COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

1666	1797	Good.
1667	1798	Small, close date. Fine. Light olive.
1668	1799	Very poor. Date good.
1669	1800	Over 179 . Very fine. Surface erosion near edge l.
1670	1801	Very good.
1671	1802	Uncirculated. Magnificent, sharp impression with proof surface which has a beautiful iridescent color. Plate XIII.
1672	1802	Fine. Light brown.
1673	1803	Uncirculated. Light olive, pretty bright red.
1674	1804	Die broken over RTY. Good. Rare.
1675	1805	Fine. Scarce.
1676	1806	Very good. Scarce.
1677	1807	Fine.
1678	1808	Head of Liberty l. bound with a fillet on which LIBERTY; seven stars before and six behind head. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; in center of olive wreath ONE CENT. Fine but deep dent on rev. cuts c in CENT.
1679	1809	Very good. Rare.
1680	1810	Fine.
1681	1811	Over 10. Fine. Rare.
1682	1812	Extremely fine. Brown color.
1683	1813	Fine. Scratch across rev.
1684	1814	Crossed 4. Unc. Obv. original red. Rev. Steel color. Stars sharp. Rarer variety. Plate XIII.
Note.—No cents struck during 1815.		
1685	1816	6 with a bar on upper part of loop. Very fine.
1685a	1817	Spaced 18 17. Unc. Partly bright red.
1686	1817	Spaced 18 17. Ex. fine. Sharp stars over border. Light olive.
1687	1818	Cracked die through stars. Unc. Light olive.
1688	1819	Small, wide date. Unc. B. red. Finger marked on obv.
1689	1820	Die cracked through stars. Uncirculated. Splendid sharp impression. Light olive b. r.
1690	1821	Very good.
1691	1822	Fine. Black.
1692	1823	Over 2. Very good. Scarce.
1693	1824	Very good. Scarce.
1694	1825	Very fine. Light olive.

1695	1826	Uncirculated. Splendid, sharp impression. Iridescent, partly original red color. Plate XIII.
1696	1827	Very fine. Olive color.
1697	1828	Large date. Fine.
1698	1829	Extremely fine. Sharp. Possibly one of the bronze proofs. Scratch below neck.
1699	1830	Inner line. Unc. Beautiful, light o. Plate XIII.
1700	1832	Uncirculated. Beautiful, light olive.
1701	1833	Extremely fine. Beautiful, light olive color.
1702	1834	Very fine. Light olive, red color.
1703	1835	Pointed diadem. Unc. Bright red. Plate XIII.
1704	1835	Blunt diadem. Extremely fine. Light olive.
1705	1836	Ex. fine. Sharp. L. olive. Rev. center discolored.
1706	1837	Uncirculated. Light olive, partly red.
1707	1837	Extremely fine. Light olive.
1708	1837	Beaded hairstring. Die cracked, vertically across head and from point of nose. Very fine. Cleaned.
1709	1838	Uncirculated. Light olive. Sharp.
1710	1839	Booby head. Uncirculated. Sharp. Light olive.
1711	1839	Over 6. Very good. Rare.
1712	1840	Large date. Uncirculated. Brown, olive color.
1713	1840	Same die after rim chipped on obv. from above head to date. Uncirculated. Light olive, partly red.
1714	1840	Small date. Fine. Scarce.
1715	1841	Very fine.
1716	1842	Uncirculated. Partly original bright red.
1717	1843	Same. Uncirculated. Light olive color.
1718	1843	Broad rim obv. and rev. and large letters. V. g.
1719	1844	Uncirculated. Light olive, partly red.
1720	1845	Uncirculated. Olive, steel color.
1721	1846	Small date. Very fine. Dark.
1722	1847	Uncirculated. Light olive.
1723	1850	Uncirculated. Bright red. Perfect.
1724	1851	Uncirculated. Bright red.
1725	1852	Uncirculated. Bright red.
1726	1855	Erect 5's. Unc. Perfect, bright red. Extra.
1727	1856	Uncirculated. Perfect. Extraordinary.
1728	1857	Large date. Unc. Bright red.
1729	1856	Flying Eagle l. Head and tail not struck up. V. f.
1730	1801, 1819, 28, 30-57.	Good to unc. 32 pcs.

- 1731 1794 to 1857 Good to Ex. f. Many early dates. 300 pcs.
 1732 1857 Eagle; 1859 Indian head; 1857, 8, 9, 60, unc.; 1861,
 2, 3, fine; 64 (both metals) to 68, unc.; 69 to 75 fine;
 73, 6, 7, unc.; 78 to 93, proofs. 38 pcs.

HALF CENTS.

- 1733 1793 Head of Liberty to l., with flowing hair bound by
 fillet; over shoulder, pole with cap; LIBERTY, above; be-
 low, 1793. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Wreath
 of olive enclosing HALF CENT; below bow 1/100. Borders
 beaded. Edge lettered; TWO HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR.
 Size 14. Die in which line of nose and forehead points
 to 1. Very fine. Dark green. Plate XIII.
 1734 1794 Large head. Fine. Black.
 1735 1794 Short head. High relief. Fine. Light olive.
 1736 1795 Head smaller and of different style. Edge as above.
 Die with minute 5 and forehead lock opposite space be-
 tween RT. Different to 990 in my Wilson sale. Unc.
 Magnificent sharp impression. Rich olive brown color.
 Plate XIII.
 1738 1800 Bust of Liberty r., draped, and hair tied with rib-
 bon. Rev. Same type. Unc. Few coin nicks on bust.
 Rare. Plate XIII.
 1737 1797 Very fine. Magnificent impression with great
 broad milling. Very rare state. Plate XIII.
 1739 1802 Over O. Fine. Rare. Plate.
 1740 1803 Uncirculated. Beautiful lustrous light olive and
 trace of red. Rare state. Plate XIII.
 1741 1806 Uncirculated. Light olive.
 1742 1804, 1807. Very fine. 2 pcs.
 1743 1803, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Very good. 6 pcs.
 1744 1809 Head of Liberty to l., hair tied with ribbon, on
 which LIBERTY. 7 stars before and 6 behind head, be-
 neath date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in wreath
 of olive HALF CENT. Fine.
 1745 1810 Fine.
 1746 1811 Very good. Rare.

Note.—Half Cents were not issued between 1811 and
 1825, nor in 1827 and 1830.

- 1747 1825, 6 Very fine. 1828. Very good. 3 pcs.

1748	1833	Uncirculated. Light olive.	
1749	1832, 4, 5.	Very fine.	3 pcs.
1750	1836	Brilliant proof. Bright red. Original. Extremely rare. Plate XIII.	
1751	1849	Small date. Brilliant proof. Restrike, only 18 struck. Bright red. Extremely rare.	
1752	1849	Large date. 1850, 3, 7. Unc. Light olive.	4 pcs.
1753	1851, 4, 5 (slanting 5).	Unc. Bright red.	3 pcs.
1754	1852	Brilliant proof. Bright red. Restrike. Only 3 originals known. Extremely rare.	
1755	1856	Proof.	
1756	TWO CENTS.	1864, 6, 8, 70, fine; 65, 9, 7, unc.	7 pcs.
1757	1871	Brilliant proof. Bright red.	
1758	1872	Brilliant proof. Bright red. Rare.	
1759	1873	Brilliant proof. Bright red. Rare.	

PROOF SETS.

Each contains the silver and minor coins of the year in brilliant proof condition, and will be sold at so much per set.

1760	1857	Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cent, nickel cent. Very rare.	7 pcs.
1761	1858	Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cent, nickel cent. Very rare.	7 pcs.
1762	1859	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1763	1860	Same denominations. Rare.	7 pcs.
1764	1861	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1765	1862	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1766	1864	Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cent, two cent, one cent.	8 pcs.
1767	1865	Same denominations.	8 pcs.
1768	1866	Same denominations, and also five cent with rays, and three cent nickel.	10 pcs.
1769	1867	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1770	1868	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1771	1869	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1772	1870	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1773	1871	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1774	1872	Same denominations.	10 pcs.
1775	1873	Same denominations.	10 pcs.

1776	1876	Trade dollars, half, quarter, twenty cents, dime, nickel five cent, three cent and cent.	8 pcs.
1777	1877	Same denominations. Rare.	8 pcs.
1778	1878	As issued in latter part of year, including the standard dollar. Rare.	9 pcs.
1779	1879	Standard and trade dollars, half dollar, quarter, dime, nickel five and three cent, bronze one cent.	8 pcs.
1780	1880	Same denominations.	8 pcs.
1781	1881	Same denominations.	8 pcs.
1782	1882	Same denominations.	8 pcs.
1783	1883	Same denominations and also five-cent nickel head of Liberty with and without CENTS.	10 pcs.
1784	1884	Standard dollar, half, quarter, dime, nickel five and three cent and bronze one cent.	7 pcs.
1785	1885	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1786	1886	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1787	1887	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1788	1888	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1789	1889	Same denominations.	7 pcs.
1790	1890	Standard dollar, half, quarter, dime, nickel five, bronze cent. Lacks half.	5 pcs.
1791	1891	Same denominations.	6 pcs.
1792	1892	Same denominations.	6 pcs.
1793	1893	Same denominations.	6 pcs.
1794	1894	Same denominations.	6 pcs.
1795	1895	Same denominations.	6 pcs.

PATTERNS.

1796	1836	Dollar. Liberty seated r. GOBRECHT on base; exg. 1836. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ONE DOLLAR. Eagle flying amidst stars. Edge plain. Very fine. Rare.
1797	1838	Half dollar. Bust of Liberty l. draped, wearing diadem and ribbon inscribed LIBERTY around head. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HALF DOLLAR. Eagle flying l. Brilliant proof.
1798	1839	Half dollar. Bust of Liberty facing r., diadem inscribed LIBERTY; undraped; around 13 stars; beneath, date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, HALF DOL. Eagle facing with shield on breast holds laurel branch in his r. and arrows in his l. talon. Same rev. as used in 1842

- to '65. Edge milled. Silver. Brilliant proof. Ex. r.
- 1799 1852 Ring dollar, struck in silver, U S A, 1852. Rev. Laurel wreath. Large hole in centre. Rare.
- 1800 1854 Cent. Head of Liberty l., as on the regular cents; no stars. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, olive wreath in center, enclosing ONE CENT. Copper. Proof.
- 1801 1855 Cent. Eagle flying l.; around, 13 stars; beneath, date. Rev. Similar, the wreath much larger. Proof. Olive color.
- 1802 Same. Copper nickel. Proof. Rare.
- 1803 1856 Cent. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle flying l.; beneath, date. Rev. ONE CENT within tobacco wreath. Copper nickel. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 1804 1858 Cent. Same obv. Rev. Oak wreath and broad shield between ends of wreath. Copper nickel. Proof.
- 1805 1858 Cent. Indian head l. Rev. Oak wreath without shield. Proof.
- 1806 1858 Cent. Same. Rev. laurel wreath. Proof. Rare.
- 1807 1859 Half dollar. Longacre's design UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Bust of Liberty r.; beneath ribbon, inscribed LIBERTY; below, date. Rev. 1/2 DOLLAR; within wreath. Silver. Proof.
- 1808 1859 Half dollar. Longacre. Liberty seated l.; around, 13 stars; beneath, date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HALF DOLLAR. Eagle. Silver proof.
- 1809 1859 Cent. Indian head. Rev. Oak wreath, narrow shield. Nickel-copper. Uncirculated.
- 1810 1863 Half dollar. Liberty seated. Same designs as regular issue, but above eagle, GOD OUR TRUST. Silver. Proof. Rare.
- 1811 1863 Two cents. Shield. Date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, wreath enclosing 2 CENTS. Copper. Proof.
- 1812 1863 Cent. Same as regular type. Thin planchet. Proof. Rare.
- 1813 1864 Cent. Regular issue. Copper-nickel on thick planchet. Proof. Rare.
- 1814 1866 Five cents. Same design as regular issue, but without the rays between stars. Nickel. Proof. Ex. r.
- 1815 1867 Five cents. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1867. Head of Liberty l., diadem with LIBERTY and stars. Rev.

IN GOD WE TRUST, olive wreath enclosing 5 CENTS. Nickel. Proof.

- 1816 1869 Fifty, twenty-five and ten cents. Three different beautiful heads of Liberty. Rev. STANDARD SILVER 1869, the denomination in wreath in center. Three pieces of each design. Edges milled. Silver proofs. 9 pcs.
- 1817 1869 Five, three and one cent. Head of Liberty as on 1867, but larger dies. Rev. IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll, above which cross, between the ends of laurel wreath enclosing v, or III, or I. Nickel. Proof.
- 1818 1872 Commercial Dollar. Longacre's design, in high relief. Liberty wearing Indian head-dress, seated l. on globe inscribed LIBERTY, holds staff with cap in r. hand; background, two flags; around, 13 stars; beneath, date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Within olive wreath, COMMERCIAL DOLLAR.—420 grs., 900 fine. Edge milled. Silver. Brilliant proof. Exceedingly rare.
- 1819 1872 Commercial Dollar. Obv. from the regular die. Rev. Same as last. Edge milled. Brilliant proof. Ex. r.
- 1820 1873 Trade Dollar. Set of six beautiful designs, the obv. of one of which was selected for the trade dollar which was first issued this year. Edges milled. Silver. Proofs. Cost \$22.25. 6 pcs.
- 1821 1874 Twenty cents. Liberty seated l. on globe, holds staff in r. hand; before her, cotton bale and olive branch, behind her sheaf of wheat, around, 13 stars and date. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*TWENTY CENTS* The eagle facing, three arrows in r., and olive branch in l. talon. Silver. Proof. Plain edge. Exceedingly rare.
- 1822 1877 Quarter Dollar and Dime. IN GOD WE TRUST. Head of Liberty l. wearing diadem, hair tied in knot at the back; around 13 stars; beneath, date. Rev. As regular issue. Edge milled. Copper. Proof. Very rare. 2 pcs.
- 1823 1878 Planchet for the new standard silver dollar.
- 1824 Planchet for large copper cent, same for half dime. Rare. 2 pcs.

CANADA.

- 1825 Louis XV. Jeton. LVD.XV. REX CHRISTIANISS. Young bust r. By Du Vivier. Rev. SVB OMNI SIDERE CRESCENT. Indian standing, regards cotton plants r.; at her feet

alligator; exg. COL. FRANC. DELAM. 1751. Rev. UTRIQUE FACIT COMMERCIA MUNDO. Mercury flying over sea; exg. same, 1752. Rev. STATIS UNUS UTRIQUE. Two hemispheres; exg. 1753. Rev. NON INFERIORA METALLIS. Beavers; exg. 1754. Rev. EADEM TRANS ÆQUORA VIRTUS. Sea-gulls; ex. 1758. Edges plain, stamped ARGENT. Older head r. draped with lion skin by F. M. Rev. NON VILIUS AUREO. Galley r., exg. same. 1775. Edge milled. Silver. Size 19. Restrikes. Proof. 6 pcs.

MEXICO.

- 1826 Philip IV. Ins. off as usual. Shield crowned. Rev. (HISP)ANIARYM, rest of ins. off. To centre PLVS-VLTRA, NR in mon. bet. 2 columns crowned, standing on waves; at sides P R S, 1656. Dollar. Very fine.
- 1827 Charles IV. CAROLO*IV*HISP*ET*IND*REGI*FELICITER*IN-AUGURATO* Bust r. by GIL., wearing two grand cordons. Rev. REG. PUD. TRIB. NOV. HISP etc. 1789. Royal arms crowned, behind which two pillars, hemispheres; to r. castle. Dollar. Size 28. Proof. R. Plate VIII.
- 1828 Charles IV. Proclamation. Guadalajara. CAROLO. IV. HISP. ET. IND. R. FAUSTE. PROCLAM. M.DCCLXXIX. Bust r. wearing ribbon. Rev. EPISC*ET*CAP*S*CATHED*GUADALAX*ECCLES*. Two shields above which cardinal's hat. Dollar. Proof. 25. Plate VIII.
- 1829 Charles IV. Proclamation dollar, 1789. *CARLOS*IV*REY*DE*ESPAÑA*DE*LAS*YNDIAS*A* Shield crowned bet. 2 pillars. Rev. PROCLAMA-DO*EN.*MEXI-CO*ANO*DE.-1789, *SR* within laurel wreath. Edge squares and rings. Proof. Rare.
- 1830 Charles IV. Ituralde. Proclamation in Campeche, 1790. PROCLAMADO * EN * CAMPECHE * POR * JUAN * PEDRO * YTURALDE*, 1790. Shield crowned bet. palm-branches. Rev. Glory, MAGNE*ET*Auguste-Carole*IV - PROSPERE* PROCEDE - ET-REGNA. Border of trefoil and couatures. Edge as above. Proof.
- 1831 Ferdinand VII. Proclamation. Mexico, 1808. FER-NANDO VII. REY DE ESPANA. Y DE LAS YNDIAS. Shield crowned. Rev. PROCLAMA-DO EN MEXICO-A 13 DE AGOST.-DEI ANO DE *1808* within olive wreath. Borders of large beads. Proof.

- 1832 *Same.* Vera Cruz. *Same* ins. Bust half-length r. Rev. NOVA VERA CRUZ*PROCLAMATION*AN.1808. Arms of city. Dollar. Proof. 25. Plate VIII.
- 1833 Augustin. Iturbide. First Emperor shot at Padilla, 1824. AUGUST . DEL . PROV., 1822. Bust r. Rev. ins. Secretary bird on cactus, crowned. Dollar. Unc.
- 1833a *Same.* AUGUST . I . EMP. DE MEXICO, 1822. Head l. Rev. GUAT.EN.LA PROCLAM DE SU 1^{ra} EMP.; in center of wreath 26 D.DIC.—DE 1822—2 DE LA—INDEP. 1/8 doubloon. Very fine. Rare. Plate VI.
- 1834 Republic, restored. LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY*, 4 E. M. 1825. 7. M. 21a. Hand holding Liberty cap over book. Rev. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Secretary bird with snake in mouth on cactus. 4 escudos or $\frac{1}{2}$ doubloon. Unc. Scarce.
- 1835 *Same.* Two escudos. Very fine.
- 1836 Maximilian. MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR. Head r. Rev. IMPERIO MEXICANO. Arms supported by griffons. 20 PESOS 1866. Gold \$20. Very fine.
- 1837 *Same.* Dollar. Silver. Unc. Scarce state.
- 1838 Republic restored. 1867. *Same* type as No. 1834. 8 escudos. Gold, or doubloon. Uncirculated. Brilliant. Scarce state.
- 1840 1879 \$20. Liberty cap, crossed sword, scales and scroll. MO . M. VEINTE PESOS 875. Rev. similar, 1879. \$20. Uncirculated. Splendid specimen.
- 1841 1872 \$10. *Same* type. Uncirculated.
- 1842 1871 \$1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$. Silver. *Same* type. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 1843 1876 \$1. Silver. Liberty cap. Rev. *same*. Unc. Lust.
-
- 1844 Central America. 1826. Mountains. Rev. Tree. Dollar. Very fine.
- 1845 Haiti. 1882. Female head in cap r. Rev. Palm-tree, etc. 1 Gourde or dollar. Uncirculated.
- 1846 Essequibo and Demerara. George III. Bust r. laur. and draped. Rev. 2 crowned. 1816. Unc. Unusual.
- 1847 Venezuela. 1888. Head of Bolivar r. Rev. Arms. (\$4). Very fine.
- 1848 Venezuela. 1876. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1; Mexico, 1882, 5, 2, 1; Columbia, 1886, 5; Colon, s. SORACCO, 5. Nickel. V. f. 8 pcs.
- 1849 Bolivia. 1830. $\frac{1}{2}$ dol. Bust of Bolivar r. Rev. Llamas. Fine.

- 1850 Bolivia. 1848. Head of Bolivar l. Rev. Llamas. Dollar. Very fine.
- 1851 Granada. 1858 \$2 gold. Head of Liberty l. Very fine.
- 1852 Columbia. 1874. \$1 gold. Head of Liberty l. Rev. Condor. Very fine.
- Note.—I here omit from sale a large number of common silver coins.
- 1853 Peru. Proclamation. Ferdinand VII. Half-length bust r. Rev. PUBLICÆ FIDELITATIS . IURAM . LIMÆ. Double headed condor crowned, bet. pillars; beneath, ABASCAL, 15 OCTOB 1808. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1854 Peru. In honor of Bolivar. 1826. Bust r. Rev. Arms. $\frac{1}{2}$ dollar. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1855 Peru. 1837. Similar. Rev. Tower, volcano, sea. Dollar. Very fine.
- 1855a Belzu, M.Y. M.Y. BELZU PRESIDENTE CONSTITUTIONAL, POTOSI 1854. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ in wreath. Rev. LA PATRIA AL, etc. Woman and 3 children. 2 dollars. Gold. V. f. Pl. VI.
- 1856 Chile. Proclamation. 1789. *CAROLUS IV . HISPANICARUM . ET . IMPERAT . AUGUST. Bust r.; beneath 1789. Rev. HIGINIUS PRÆFECT . etc. Two natives on heath Dollar. Proof. Rare.
- 1857 Chile. 1876. Arms. Rev. Condor. Dollar. Unc. Lustre.
- 1858 Chile. Column. 1822. Rev. Volcano, SANTIAGO, etc. Dollar. Extremely fine.

BRAZIL.
GOLD COINS.

- 1859 John V. 1706-50. Minas Geraes. IOANNES V. D. G. PORT. ET ALG. REX Shield, crowned; at side 20000. Rev. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VINCES . . 1725. Cross, in angles. M for Minas Geraes. Border milled, edge laurel leaves. 20000 Reis. Wgt. 827 grs. or 53.63 gm. Very fine. Rare. Plate VIII.
- 1860 *Same*. IOANNES . V . D . G . PORT . ET ALGAREX, M. 1730. Head r. laur. Rev. Shield crowned. Dobra de oito (80) escudos. Fine.
- 1861 Maria and Pedro III. 1777-99. Rio. Busts r.; beneath 1779. R. Rev. Shield. Peça. Wgt. 221 grs. Extremely fine. Beautiful specimen. Plate VIII.

- 1862 Don John, Prince Regent. 1799-1817. Barrinhas de ouro, or "Bar of Gold." At the left punch bearing arms of Portugal, a shield crowned, next in upper row the number N2001, the date 1802 in cartouche and at end punch bearing monogram V C R; lower row TOQUE, the fineness 23, two ornaments, —3—2-66, the weight in Troy, 3 oz. 2 dwt. 66 grs—it now weighs 3 oz. 2 dwt. =96.41 grm. Rev. at end opposite shield, punch bearing globe. Length 62, width 11. Excessively rare, probably unique. See plate VIII.
- 1863 Empire of Brazil. Peter II, 1831. Born 1825. PETRUS. II.D.G.CNST.IMP.ET.PERP.BRAS.DET., 1821 R (Rio). Head whilst a young boy r., AZEVED. F. Rev. IN . HOC . SIGNO. VINCES. Shield crowned within wreath; below 6400. Peça of 6400 Reis. Unc. Superb, brilliant, perfect specimen. Rare. Wgt. 221 grs. Plate VIII.

SILVER.

- 1864 John VI as Regent. Shield crowned. 1815. Rev. Globe on cross. 960 reis. Extremely fine.
- 1865 *Same*. 1813. 400 reis. Rev. Cross. Fine.
- 1866 John VI. Alone. 960-1820*B (Bahia) within wreath crowned. Rev. Shield on globe on cross. Uncirculated.
- 1867 *Same*. 1821. Extremely fine. R=Rio.
- 1868 Peter I. Ins.; within wreath 960. Rev. Shield. Ex. f.
- 1869 Copper. John VI. 80. 1820, 1821, 10. Pedro II. Haiti, Faustin. Fine. 10 pcs.

Reproductions of the famous Carrara Medals cast and chased as were the originals, now of high value. Omitted in proper order.

- 1870 Jacobs. JACOBVS, etc. Bust wearing cap r. Rev. ORBIT ANN.DO. Shield surmounted by helmet, over which branch of leaves flows. Bronze. Size 45. Very fine.
- 1871 Francis. FRANCIS SENIOR, etc. Bust, nude, r. Rev. DIE VI OCT.OBIT ANN.MCCXCIII. Shield resting on ox and surmounted by helmet, cloak and crest—a male head horned. Br. 45. Very fine.

PRICES

REALIZED AT THE SALE

OF THE

COLLECTION

OF THE LATE

HENRY L. JEWETT, ESQ.

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN, NUMISMATIST
DREXEL BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA

AND SOLD BY LIPPINCOTT, SON & CO., AUCTIONEERS

JUNE 21ST, 22D AND 23D, 1909

No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.
1...	17.00	27...	1.10	54...	.45	81...	2.20	108...	4.25	135...	4.50
2...	5.00	28...	4.50	55...	20.00	82...	1.90	109...	2.30	136...	6.75
3...	15.00	29...	3.50	56...	1.50	83...	2.00	110...	.80	137...	3.30
4...	20.00	30...	6.00	57...	.85	84...	1.75	111...	13.00	138...	5.00
5...	3.00	31...	2.30	58...	3.00	85...	2.00	112...	4.50	139...	2.10
6...	5.50	32...	2.00	59...	3.25	86...	10.00	113...	3.00	140...	2.70
7...	42.40	33...	2.50	60...	5.25	87...	5.00	114...	6.25	141...	2.90
8...	18.00	34...	4.25	61...	1.00	88...	10.50	115...	15.00	142...	2.10
9...	15.00	35...	2.20	62...	1.50	89...	1.50	116...	10.00	143...	3.20
10...	6.25	36...	25.00	63...	1.60	90...	13.00	117...	30.00	144...	5.25
11...	9.50	37...	3.00	64...	2.50	91...	3.00	118...	15.00	145...	8.00
12...	97.50	38...	4.00	65...	.55	92...	3.00	119...	20.00	146...	8.00
13...	120.00	39...	4.00	66...	.90	93...	.50	120...	8.00	147...	4.00
14...	81.00	40...	10.00	67...	1.00	94...	.45	121...	25.00	148...	2.00
14 ^a ...	4.25	41...	3.00	68...	2.00	95...	.55	122...	20.00	149...	1.10
15...	12.00	42...	4.00	69...	5.00	96...	2.50	123...	26.00	150...	1.50
16...	13.00	43...	4.10	70...	2.00	97...	1.90	124...	20.00	151...	.75
17...	1.00	44...	3.75	71...	1.50	98...	3.00	125...	25.00	152...	.24
18...	5.00	45...	2.20	72...	2.60	99...	.55	126...	20.00	153...	1.40
19...	1.05	46...	5.50	73...	.20	100...	1.60	127...	5.00	154...	4.00
20...	16.50	47...	1.50	74...	1.00	101...	.55	128...	5.00	155...	1.50
21...	1.35	48...	1.30	75...	.25	102...	.40	129...	4.50	156...	2.00
22...	5.25	49...	.50	76...	3.25	103...	2.60	130...	4.00	157...	1.10
23...	10.00	50...	4.75	77...	2.00	104...	.65	131...	3.00	158...	.50
24...	6.00	51...	1.10	78...	1.50	105...	.45	132...	4.20	159...	1.00
25...	3.00	52...	1.50	79...	.30	106...	4.50	133...	14.50	160...	3.60
26...	7.00	53...	.95	80...	10.00	107...	3.10	134...	4.00	161...	.75

No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.
162.. .70	210.. 1.00	258.. 5.00	303.. .40	351.. 2.00	399.. 1.00
163.. 1.25	211.. .55	259.. 34.00	304.. 2.30	352.. 2.00	400.. 3.10
164.. .56	212.. 5.00	260.. 30.00	305.. 1.25	353.. 4.00	401.. 1.10
165.. 5.00	213.. .40	261.. 5.00	306.. .27	354.. 1.50	402.. 27.00
166.. .80	214.. .50	262.. 5.00	307.. .21	355.. 4.75	403.. 5.00
167.. 1.30	215.. .40	262 ^a .. 5.20	308.. 1.60	356.. 1.10	404.. 3.00
168.. 3.50	216.. .50	262 ^b .. 6.75	309.. 3.50	357.. 1.50	405.. 46.00
169.. 2.50	217.. 4.00	262 ^c .. 2.00	310.. .16	358.. 1.00	406.. 2.00
170.. .75	218.. .55	263.. 5.00	311.. 5.00	359.. 2.00	407.. 1.00
171.. 7.50	219.. .70	264.. 28.00	312.. .50	360.. .50	408.. 5.00
172.. 2.00	220.. .55	265.. 45.00	313.. .25	361.. 1.00	409.. 10.00
173.. 3.30	221.. .35	266.. 5.00	314.. .11	362.. 6.50	410.. .50
174.. .50	222.. .75	267.. 25.00	315.. 1.50	363.. 1.00	411.. 2.00
175.. 1.00	223.. .40	268.. .75	316.. .21	364.. 1.00	412.. 1.00
176.. .50	224.. .35	269.. 2.30	317.. .11	365.. 3.25	413.. .30
177.. .40	225.. .55	270.. 2.50	318.. 22.00	366.. 23.00	414.. 1.50
178.. 4.00	226.. 1.00	271.. 3.75	319.. 1.50	367.. 11.75	415.. 1.20
179.. 1.25	227.. .25	272.. 1.00	320.. .20	368.. 11.00	416.. 1.10
180.. 1.00	228.. .40	273.. 25.00	321.. 2.00	369.. 8.00	417.. 5.00
181.. 3.10	229.. 1.25	274.. .30	322.. .18	370.. 12.00	418.. .55
182.. 1.25	230.. .25	275.. 2.00	323.. .15	371.. 8.00	419.. 37.00
183.. .55	231.. .25	276.. .25	324.. 3.70	372.. 5.40	420.. .50
184.. .30	232.. .25	277.. .60	325.. .20	373.. 3.50	421.. 1.00
185.. 4.50	233.. .55	278.. .25	326.. .90	374.. 23.00	422.. .55
186.. 2.00	234.. 1.00	279.. 2.30	327.. 155.00	375.. 55.00	423.. 2.00
187.. .50	235.. .50	280.. 4.00	328.. .25	376.. 16.00	424.. 5.00
188.. .50	236.. 2.35	281.. 6.50	329.. 1.00	377.. 1.25	425.. 5.00
189.. .50	237.. .30	282.. .25	330.. 1.00	378.. 4.50	426.. 11.50
190.. 1.10	238.. .11	283.. 10.00	331.. 1.30	379.. .75	427.. 5.50
191.. 1.00	239.. .75	284.. .20	332.. 2.00	380.. .15	428.. .25
192.. .65	240.. 2.30	285.. 3.30	333.. .30	381.. 7.25	429.. 1.00
193.. .40	241.. .08½	286.. 12.50	334.. 1.40	382.. .60	430.. .50
194.. .50	242.. 5.75	287.. 2.50	335.. .60	383.. 2.10	431.. .15
195.. .40	243.. 6.25	288.. 1.50	336.. .55	384.. 17.00	432.. 2.10
196.. .25	244.. 7.25	289.. 3.20	337.. 1.00	385.. 1.20	433.. 2.90
197.. .40	245.. 5.00	290.. 7.50	338.. 2.50	386.. 13.50	434.. .85
198.. 13.00	246.. 34.00		339.. 8.10	387.. 9.00	435.. 5.00
199.. 1.05	247.. 18.00	292.. 14.75	340.. 6.50	388.. 4.00	436.. 2.00
200.. .75	248.. 7.50	293.. .25	341.. 1.50	389.. 11.50	437.. 1.50
201.. 1.00	249.. 15.00	294.. 17.00	342.. 1.60	390.. 6.50	438.. 5.50
202.. .50	250.. 30.00	295.. 2.20	343.. .55	391.. 180.00	439.. 1.60
203.. .50	251.. 2.20	296.. 1.50	344.. 1.05	392.. 1.00	440.. 1.05
204.. .20	252.. 60.00	297.. .20	345.. .40	393.. 1.10	441.. 1.20
205.. 1.00	253.. 9.00	298.. 1.05	346.. 3.00	394.. .45	442.. 1.00
206.. 5.00	254.. 52.50	299.. .21	347.. 1.25	395.. .30	443.. 10.00
207.. .20	255.. 26.00	300.. 6.00	348.. .80	396.. 3.00	444.. 1.00
208.. .40	256.. 26.00	301.. 2.25	349.. .40	397.. 9.00	445.. 1.20
209.. .45	257.. 30.00	302.. .55	350.. 3.20	398.. 1.20	446.. .60

No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.
447.. 2.40	495.. 19.00	540.. 3.00	588.. 13.50	635.. .55	682.. .05
448.. 2.30	496.. 5.00	541.. 3.00	589.. 8.90	636.. 1.00	683.. .90
449.. 1.10	497.. 38.50	542.. 1.05	590.. 5.00	637.. 1.25	684.. 1.30
450.. 1.70	498.. 28.00	543.. 1.00	591.. 1.15	638.. 2.60	685.. 1.00
451.. 150.00	499.. 10.00	544.. 1.70	592.. 1.20	639.. 3.10	686.. 3.00
452.. 150.00	500.. 3.20	545.. 6.00	593.. 3.10	640.. .75	687.. 8.75
453.. 6.75	501.. 4.20	546.. 5.00	594.. 18.00	641.. 1.10	688.. 1.50
454.. 1.10	502.. 3.20	547.. 4.00	595.. 2.60	642.. 1.10	689.. 1.50
455.. 3.10	503.. 3.00	548.. 4.75	596.. 10.25	643.. 2.20	690.. 2.00
456.. 5.25	504.. 4.00	549.. 3.30	597.. 5.50	644.. .25	691.. .10
457.. .60	505.. 11.00	550.. 5.80	598.. 4.75	645.. 2.20	692.. .55
458.. 1.30	506.. 8.00	551.. .80	599.. 5.50	646.. 6.50	693.. 2.10
459.. 2.00	507.. 4.10	552.. 10.00	600.. 4.00	647.. 7.25	694.. 2.00
460.. 1.10	508.. 1.00	553.. 26.00	601.. 4.75	648.. 44.00	695.. 2.50
461.. .50	509.. 8.25	554.. 50.00	602.. 2.10	649.. 2.00	696.. 2.10
462.. .65	510.. 8.00	555.. 29.50	603.. 10.50	650.. 3.40	697.. 4.60
463.. .50	511.. 26.00	556.. 3.00	604.. 8.00	651.. 2.60	698.. 1.30
464.. .50	512.. 4.00	557.. 60.00	605.. 2.60	652.. 1.50	699.. 7.50
465.. 1.10	512 ^a .. 4.00	558.. 1.70	606.. 12.25	653.. 1.50	700.. 2.40
466.. .75	513.. 13.00	559.. 2.50	607.. 2.50	654.. 2.00	701.. 2.80
467.. 1.40	514.. 3.10	560.. 2.50	608.. 32.00	655.. 1.30	702.. 1.15
468.. 2.00	515.. 4.00	561.. 9.10	609.. 5.35	656.. 1.30	703.. .30
469.. 1.00	516.. 4.50	562.. 4.00	610.. 7.25	657.. 11.50	704.. 5.50
470.. 5.75	517.. 3.50	563.. 2.00	611.. 1.05	658.. 7.50	705.. 2.50
471.. 4.00	518.. 3.00	564.. 4.00	612.. 8.00	659.. 6.50	706.. 2.75
472.. .60	519.. 23.00	565.. 6.75	613.. 5.50	660.. 6.75	707.. .25
473.. .90	520.. 4.00	566.. 3.00	614.. 40.00	661.. 3.25	708.. 3.00
474.. 1.20	521.. 3.00	567.. 3.00	615.. .55	662.. 2.10	709.. .90
475.. 36.00	522.. 80.00	568.. 3.00	615 ^a .. 1.50	663.. 1.50	710.. 1.00
476.. 4.00	523.. 18.00	569.. 4.00	616.. 1.00	664.. 2.00	711.. 1.00
477.. 21.00	524.. 11.50	570.. 5.00	617.. 2.00	665.. 3.00	712.. .30
478.. 1.00	524 ^a .. 10.00	571.. 2.40	618.. 2.00	666.. 6.50	713.. .30
479.. 5.50	524 ^b .. 4.10	572.. 160.00	619.. 1.00	667.. 1.00	714.. .30
480.. 105.00	525.. 8.00	573.. 65.00	620.. 2.80	668.. 1.00	715.. .65
481.. 4.00	526.. 8.00	574.. 2.50	621.. 2.30	669.. 14.00	716.. 4.00
482.. 5.00	527.. 41.00	575.. 32.00	622.. 3.20	669 ^a .. .01	717.. 3.00
483.. 3.25	528.. 4.00	576.. 1.25	623.. 2.90	670.. 12.00	718.. 1.50
484.. 11.00	529.. 4.00	577.. 2.45	624.. .50	671.. 5.00	719.. 1.60
485.. 10.25	530.. 2.60	578.. 9.00	625.. 5.00	672.. 2.00	720.. .17
486.. 4.10	531.. 24.00	579.. 6.00	626.. 1.50	673.. 5.00	721.. 1.20
487.. 10.00	532.. 1.60	580.. 2.00	627.. 5.00	674.. 4.00	722.. .12
488.. 6.00	533.. .65	581.. 4.00	628.. 1.10	675.. .50	723.. 3.75
489.. 20.00	534.. 3.10	582.. 3.50	629.. 1.05	676.. .40	724.. .30
490.. 2.00	535.. 3.50	583.. 3.45	630.. 1.00	677.. 2.50	725.. .10
491.. 11.25	536.. 10.50	584.. 4.80	631.. 1.05	678.. 1.00	726.. .03
492.. 19.25	537.. 3.75	585.. 7.00	632.. .03	679.. 1.40	727.. 1.50
493.. 19.25	538.. 4.10	586.. 5.00	633.. 1.10	680.. 2.25	728.. .50
494.. 3.90	539.. 2.10	587.. 6.00	634.. .55	681.. 1.05	729.. .50

No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.
730.. 2.30	778.. 2.10	825.. 1.00	872 ^a 125.00	919.. 6.50	967.. 3.00
731.. 2.40	779.. 3.25	826.. .80	873.. 43.00	920.. 5.25	968.. 2.20
732.. 2.20	780.. 3.75	827.. 2.50	874.. 60.00	921.. 5.50	969.. 2.15
733.. 1.30	781.. 4.25	828.. 2.00	875.. 50.00	922.. 12.00	970.. 2.25
734.. 2.50	782.. 3.75	829.. .60	876.. 6.25	923.. 14.00	971.. 30.00
735.. 2.25	783.. .40	830.. 2.90	877.. 5.25	924.. 132.00	972.. 3.40
736.. 1.50	784.. .25	831.. 1.60	878.. 6.00	925.. 5.00	973.. 34.50
737.. 2.30	785.. 2.50	832.. 1.00	879.. 6.00	926.. 440.00	974.. 13.00
738.. 2.00		833.. .55	880.. 5.50	927.. 85.00	975.. 3.00
739.. 1.40	787.. .55	834.. .40	881.. 9.25	928.. 6.00	976.. 5.90
740.. .25	788.. 1.70	835.. .75	882.. 5.25	929.. 10.00	977.. 2.75
741.. 5.75	789.. 2.10	836.. .04	883.. 11.25	930.. 8.50	978.. 2.30
742.. 3.75	790.. .80	837.. 31.00	884.. 6.50	931.. 9.00	979.. 1.50
743.. 5.25	791.. .80	838.. 24.00	885.. 105.00	932.. 4.20	980.. 1.75
744.. 4.25	792.. .11	839.. 17.00	886.. 80.00	933.. 6.00	981.. 2.00
745.. 1.15	793.. 1.50	840.. 120.00	886 ^a 13.00	934.. 2.50	982.. 1.75
746.. 1.30	794.. 1.00	841.. 15.25	887.. 22.00	935.. 2.25	
747.. 1.35	795.. .30	842.. 17.00	888.. 10.00	936.. 3.00	984.. 54.00
748.. .90	796.. 1.60	843.. 22.00	889.. 3.75	937.. 2.20	985.. 48.00
749.. 1.50	797.. 1.40	844.. 21.00	890.. 3.00	938.. 2.30	986.. 44.00
750.. 1.00	798.. 1.00	845.. 15.00	891.. 3.00	939.. 2.20	987.. 19.00
751.. 1.10	799.. 1.50	846.. 41.00	892.. 5.00	940.. 2.20	988.. 11.00
752.. .50	800.. 7.50	847.. 102.50	893.. 2.80	941.. 2.20	989.. 2.00
753.. .30	801.. 6.50	848.. 16.50	894.. 2.80	942.. 16.50	990.. 3.00
754.. 1.00	802.. 1.30	849.. 11.00	895.. 2.60	943.. 2.25	991.. 3.00
755.. 2.50	803.. .10	850.. 13.00	896.. 2.60	944.. 2.60	992.. 3.50
756.. .55	804.. 1.15	851.. 19.50	897.. 2.70	945.. 2.50	993.. 1.10
757.. 3.00	805.. 1.50	852.. 12.50	898.. 2.60	946.. 2.20	994.. 2.10
758.. .75	806.. 3.00	853.. 10.00	899.. 2.60	947.. 2.25	994 ^a 1.00
759.. .45	807.. 3.00	854.. 10.00	900.. 5.00	948.. 5.25	995.. 4.25
760.. 2.10	808.. 3.25	855.. 8.25	901.. 5.25	949.. 2.60	996.. 3.25
761.. 1.00	809.. .20	856.. 10.00	902.. 4.25	950.. 9.10	997.. 1.60
762.. 2.00	810.. 1.00	857.. 10.50	903.. 4.00	951.. 3.80	998.. 1.75
763.. 2.00	811.. 2.00	858.. 8.50	904.. 6.00	952.. 21.00	999.. 4.85
764.. 4.25	812.. .40	859.. 8.00	905.. 4.10	953.. 11.00	1000.. 3.10
765.. 1.55	813.. .40	860.. 15.50	906.. 4.25	954.. 17.00	1001.. 4.10
766.. 4.00	814.. .75	861.. 8.00	907.. 4.10	955.. 6.75	1002.. 1.50
767.. 3.50	815.. 2.00	862.. 13.00	908.. 4.10	956.. 14.00	1003.. 1.30
768.. 2.00	816.. 3.25	863.. 8.00	909.. 47.50	957.. 5.60	1004.. 2.00
769.. .55	817.. .80	864.. 7.50	910.. 5.25	958.. 7.25	1005.. .35
770.. .25	818.. .50	865.. 9.75	911.. 11.00	959.. 7.50	1006.. 1.00
771.. .50	819.. 1.35	866.. 8.00	912.. 6.00	960.. 2.20	1007.. 3.10
772.. 3.00	820.. 1.10	867.. 18.00	913.. 6.00	961.. 2.30	1008.. .45
773.. 4.50	821.. 1.50	868.. 14.00	914.. 5.00	962.. 4.75	1009.. 2.30
774.. 4.75	822.. 1.05	869.. 26.00	915.. 15.00	963.. 3.00	1010.. 1.50
775.. 3.75	823.. .06	870.. 275.00	916.. 40.00	964.. 2.50	1011.. .50
776.. 2.00	824.. .45	871.. 21.00	917.. 5.75	965.. 3.20	1012.. .75
777.. 3.75	824 ^a 3.50	872.. 165.00	918.. 33.00	966.. 2.30	1013.. 3.00

No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.	No.	BROUGHT.
1014.	1.00	1057.	1.80	1104.	.40	1152.	.80	1200.	4.25	1248.	.25
1015.	1.00	1058.	1.25	1105.	1.00	1153.	3.00	1201.	.55	1249.	.20
1016.	1.00	1059.	1.25	1106.	1.00	1154.	1.05	1202.	5.25	1250.	.20
1017.	2.60	1060.	.50	1107.	.35	1155.	1.50	1203.	1.00	1251.	.25
1018.	.40	1061.	6.50	1108.	.50	1156.	.40	1204.	2.20	1252.	.40
1019.	1.00	1062.	3.50	1109.	4.00	1157.	.50	1205.	2.00	1253.	2.50
1020.	1.50	1063.	1.30	1110.	.25	1158.	1.05	1206.	.21	1254.	4.75
1021.	.30	1064.	1.20	1111.	1.40	1159.	3.10	1207.	.55	1255.	1.00
		1065.	1.25	1112.	.75	1160.	1.60	1208.	2.10	1256.	1.00
1023.	2.00	1066.	6.50	1113.	.50	1161.	.55	1209.	1.00	1257.	1.60
1024.	2.50	1067.	3.30	1114.	5.00	1162.	.60	1210.	.90	1258.	2.10
1025.	2.20	1068.	1.00	1115.	5.00	1163.	1.00	1211.	3.00	1259.	1.00
1026.	2.00	1069.	3.00	1116.	3.00	1164.	.30	1212.	3.25	1260.	.50
1027.	2.90	1070.	5.25	1117.	2.10	1165.	.50	1213.	.50	1261.	1.20
1028.	3.20	1071.	2.00	1118.	170.00	1166.	.50	1214.	1.50	1262.	4.00
1029.	2.50	1072.	2.00	1119.	2.00	1167.	.60	1215.	2.80	1263.	1.10
1030.	1.50	1073.	2.00	1120.	80.00	1168.	.90	1216.	1.60	1264.	1.50
1031.	1.00	1074.	.45	1121.	2.00	1169.	1.10	1217.	1.10	1265.	1.35
1032.	.11			1122.	3.00	1170.	1.05	1218.	.50	1266.	2.20
1033.	.39	1076.	2.20	1123.	2.50	1171.	4.75	1219.	.55	1267.	2.75
1034.	.40	1077.	.30	1124.	4.50	1172.	.30	1220.	.25	1268.	1.00
1035.	3.00	1078.	.35	1125.	3.25	1173.	.55	1221.	.75	1269.	1.60
1036.	.75	1079.	1.00	1126.	60.00	1174.	.50	1222.	.85	1270.	5.00
1037.	3.60	1080.	1.00	1127.	6.00	1175.	.65	1223.	1.60	1271.	1.20
1038.	2.50	1081.	.20	1128.	5.00	1176.	1.20	1224.	1.50	1272.	9.00
1039.	2.00	1082.	2.50	1129.	3.75	1177.	1.80	1225.	2.30	1273.	1.10
1040.	3.50	1083.	.30	1130.	5.75	1178.	1.20	1226.	.30	1274.	2.50
1041.	2.00	1084.	1.15	1131.	27.00	1179.	2.50	1227.	1.35	1275.	2.00
1042.	8.00	1085.	1.05	1132.	4.00	1180.	3.00	1228.	4.00	1276.	1.10
1043.	87.50	1086.	.55	1133.	3.25	1181.	1.00	1229.	.50	1277.	2.00
1044.		1087.	2.10	1134.	1.50	1182.	.25	1230.	.50	1278.	1.00
1045.		1087 ^a	.25	1135.	2.25	1183.	2.00	1231.	1.00	1279.	1.90
1046.	1.10	1088.	.70	1136.	3.20	1184.	1.75	1232.	1.00	1280.	2.40
1047.	.50	1089.	.90	1137.	2.50	1185.	1.60	1233.	.20	1281.	1.10
1048.	1.20	1090.	1.00	1138.	1.00	1186.	1.60	1234.	.60	1282.	.50
1049.	.20	1091.	.39	1139.	2.25	1187.	2.00	1235.	1.30	1283.	.85
1050.	2.50	1092.	1.00	1140.	.30	1188.	2.50	1236.	4.75	1284.	1.70
1051.	3.50	1093.	3.10	1141.	29.00	1189.	3.00	1237.	2.00	1285.	.25
1052.	3.00	1094.	6.00	1142.	42.50	1190.	2.50	1238.	1.80	1286.	.40
1053.	1.25	1095.	1.50	1143.	10.00	1191.	2.00	1239.	1.00	1287.	1.90
1054.	1.00	1096.	.75	1144.	24.00	1192.	1.00	1240.	.90	1288.	1.50
1055.	1.00	1097.	.80	1145.	85.00	1193.	1.00	1241.	1.50	1289.	1.00
1056.	1.50	1098.	.50	1146.	5.25	1194.	1.00	1242.	.50	1290.	3.90
1056 ^a	.55	1099.	.50	1147.	2.50	1195.	1.50	1243.	.60	1291.	1.50
1056 ^b	.55	1100.	1.00	1148.	105.00	1196.	1.50	1244.	1.30	1292.	1.50
1056 ^c	.20	1101.	1.15	1149.	1.00	1197.	4.10	1245.	2.00	1293.	3.00
1056 ^d	2.10	1102.	.50	1150.	.10	1198.	2.00	1246.	1.80	1294.	1.00
1056 ^e	1.35	1103.	.25	1151.	.11	1199.	2.00	1247.	2.30	1295.	.25

No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.
1296. .45	1343. .65	1391. 3.10	1439. 9.00	1487. .55	1535. .80
1297. 1.35	1344. 4.50	1392. 2.00	1440. 1.00	1488. .55	1536. .45
1298. 1.75	1345. .40	1393. 1.50	1441. 2.20	1489. .60	1537. .55
1299. .05	1346. .40	1394. 1.00	1442. 1.00	1490. 1.00	1538. .25
1300. 1.75	1347. 1.70	1395. 1.50	1443. .55	1491. 1.30	1539. .25
1301. .40	1348. .05	1396. 1.10	1444. .65	1492. .60	1540. .50
1302. 1.50	1349. 4.25	1397. 1.50	1445. .95	1493. 1.20	1541. 1.50
1303. .75	1350. 1.00	1398. 1.10	1446. 1.00	1494. 1.90	1542. .25
1304. .05½	1351. 4.00	1399. 1.50	1447. .50	1495. 1.00	1543. .30
1305. .06	1352. .55	1400. 1.10	1448. 1.00	1496. .65	1544. .35
1306. .90	1353. .35	1401. 1.40	1449. 1.10	1497. .55	1545. .80
1307. .25	1354. 2.40	1402. 1.60	1450. 1.10	1498. .90	1546. 1.30
1308. .15	1355. .70	1403. 1.60	1451. 2.30	1499. .80	1547. .30
1309. 1.00	1356. .50	1404. 1.50	1452. .80	1500. .75	1548. 3.00
	1357. .50	1405. 1.50	1453. .50	1501. .65	1549. .35
1311. 1.00	1358. 2.25	1406. 1.10	1454. .65	1502. .70	1550. .40
1312. 1.60	1359. .60	1407. 1.10	1455. 1.75	1503. .65	1551. .65
1313. 1.60	1360. .14	1408. 1.30	1456. .75	1504. .75	1552. .45
1314. 2.75	1361 181.00	1409. 1.30	1457. .65	1505. .90	1553. .65
1315. .30	1362. 3.00	1410. 1.10	1458. 1.10	1506. .75	1554. .30
1316. .50	1363. 3.20	1411. 1.30	1459. .60	1507. .75	1555. 10.00
1317. .30	1364. 3.00	1412. 1.40	1460. .60	1508. .60	1556. 3.00
1318. 1.10	1365. 3.00	1413. 1.30	1461. .60	1509. .80	1557. .40
1319. .55	1366. 7.50	1414. 1.25	1462. 1.60	1510. 1.20	1558. .40
1320. .75	1367. 3.50	1415. 1.25	1463. .75	1511. .60	1559. .45
1321. .30	1368. 2.10	1416. 1.25		1512. .60	1560. .35
1322. .30	1369. 2.00	1417. 1.25	1465. 2.00	1513. .55	1561. .30
1323. .30	1370. 2.50	1418. 1.25	1466. .65	1514. .60	1562. .30
1324. .55	1371. 2.30	1419. 1.25	1467. .60	1515. .65	1563. .30
1325. .55	1372. 3.30	1420. 4.10	1468. 1.50	1516. 3.00	1564. .30
1326. .35	1373. 7.50	1421. 3.00	1469. .80	1517. 1.00	1565. .30
1327. 1.10	1374. 3.00	1422. 67.50	1470. .85	1518. 17.00	1566. .30
1328. 1.10	1375. 8.00	1423. 50.00	1471. .65	1519. .75	1567. .75
1329. 1.00	1376. 2.20	1424. 10.50	1472. 1.50	1520. 42.50	1568. 1.00
1330. .90	1377. 2.40	1425. 3.25	1473. .60	1521. 30.00	1569. 1.00
1331. 2.30	1378. 1.20	1426. 8.00	1474. 1.50	1522. 2.00	1570. .75
1332. .12	1379. 1.50	1427. 10.50	1475. .80	1523. 1.10	1571. .70
1333. .30	1380. 2.50	1428. 2.30	1476. 14.50	1524. 1.30	1572. .75
1333a. .25	1381. 2.50	1429. 1.00	1477. .55	1525. .35	1573. .30
1334. .25	1382. 3.75	1430. 1.00	1478. .85	1526. .60	1574. .50
1335. .50	1383. 10.50	1431. .60	1479. .80	1527. 2.00	1575. .25
1336. 9.25	1384. 1.25	1432. 1.10	1480. .50	1528. .75	1576. .25
1337. 8.75	1385. 65.00	1433. .80	1481. 1.00	1529. 1.30	1577. .25
1338. .45	1386. 9.50	1434. 1.00	1482. 1.30	1530. 2.00	1578. .40
1339. .75	1387. 12.50	1435. .60	1483. 5.50	1531. .35	1579. .30
1340. .20	1388. 40.00	1436. 1.00	1484. 3.00	1532. 5.25	1580. .30
1341. .13	1389. 1.25	1437. .60	1485. .55	1533. .35	1581. .30
1342. .03½	1390. 1.10	1438. 1.10	1486. 1.40	1534. 1.00	1582. .35

No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.	No. BROUGHT.
1583. .30	1633. .45	1683. .40	1732. .10	1780. 3.60	1827. 5.00
1584. .30	1634. 1.00	1684. 12.00	1733. 9.50	1781. 3.60	1828. 3.00
1585. .30	1635. .70	1685. .50	1734. 2.75	1782. 3.60	1829. 3.25
1586. .45	1636. .20	1685 ^a . 1.10	1735. 2.10	1783. 3.60	1830. 4.50
1587. .25	1637. .20	1686. .75	1736. 27.00	1784. 3.60	1831. 4.00
1588. .30	1638. .45	1687. .25	1737. 10.00	1785. 3.60	1832. 3.00
1589. .30	1639. .65	1688. .55	1738. 2.20	1786. 3.50	1833. 1.00
1590. .25	1640. .22	1689. 1.00	1739. 5.00	1787. 3.50	1833 ^a . 4.00
1591. .30	1641. 1.20	1690. .50	1740. 12.25	1788. 3.50	1834. 8.50
1592. .40	1642. .55	1691. .30	1741. .90	1789. 3.00	1835. 4.05
1593. .40	1643. 1.20	1692. .65	1742. .40	1790. 2.50	1836. 21.00
1594. 1.25	1644. 1.00	1693. .40	1743. .16	1791. 2.10	1837. .85
1595. .60		1694. 1.50	1744. .20	1792. 2.10	1838. 17.00
1596. .40		1695. 9.25	1745. .60	1793. 2.20	
1597. .85	1647. 1.10	1696. 1.00	1746. .60	1794. 2.10	1840. 20.00
1598. .30	1648. .60	1697. .20	1747. .15	1795. 4.75	1841. 10.00
1599. .75	1649. .45	1698. 4.25	1748. .35	1796. 13.00	1842. .50
1600. .50	1650. .35	1699. 5.25	1749. .12	1797. 9.50	1843. .50
1601. .65	1651. .50	1700. 7.25	1750. 52.50	1798. 42.00	1844. 1.00
1602. 1.00	1652. .10	1701. 2.70	1751. 52.00	1799. 4.50	1845. .50
1603. .75	1653. 1.50	1702. .20	1752. .14½	1800. 1.70	1846. 1.05
1604. 2.10	1654. 18.00	1703. 5.00	1753. .16	1801. 1.10	1847. 7.50
1605. 280.00	1655. 11.00	1704. 2.00	1754. 32.00	1802. 2.00	1848. .02
1606. 4.00	1656. 32.00	1705. 1.00	1755. 1.00	1803. 8.25	1849. .30
1607. 10.50	1657. 14.00	1706. .90	1756. .05½	1804. 2.00	1850. .90
1608. 15.00	1658. 3.25	1707. 1.00	1757. .35	1805. 1.50	1851. 2.30
1609. 5.00	1659. 5.25	1708. .25	1758. .75	1806. 1.50	1852. 1.10
1610. 35.00	1660. 6.50	1709. 1.80	1759. 2.50	1807. 1.50	1853. 3.00
1611. 20.00	1661. 1.00	1710. 2.80	1760. 45.00	1808. 1.60	1854. .40
1612. 2.80	1662. 7.00	1711. 2.40	1761. 40.00	1809. 1.00	1855. .55
1613. 8.50	1663. 1.00	1712. 1.10	1762. 6.00	1810. 3.00	1855 ^a . 5.25
1614. 3.00	1664. 1.75	1713. 1.30	1763. 5.25	1811. 2.20	1856. 8.50
1615. .80	1665. 1.00	1714. .25	1764. 5.75	1812. 3.50	1857. .65
1616. .50	1666. .50	1715. .40	1765. 4.75	1813. .70	1858. .55
1617. 1.10	1667. 2.00	1716. 3.25	1766. 8.75	1814. .60	1859. 45.00
1618. 9.00	1668. 5.60	1717. 1.60	1767. 6.00	1815. 1.60	1860. 16.00
1619. 1.20	1669. 1.00	1718. .15	1768. 4.00	1816. 9.00	1861. 10.00
1620. .20	1670. .35	1719. 2.50	1769. 4.50	1817. 1.40	1862. 400.00
1621. 1.60	1671. 12.25	1720. 1.10	1770. 4.00	1818. 72.50	1863. 17.00
1622. .50	1672. .50	1721. .10	1771. 4.50	1819. 60.00	1864. .65
1623. .40	1673. 14.50	1722. .60	1772. 4.00	1820. 26.00	1865. .40
1624. .30	1674. 7.50	1723. 1.00	1773. 4.20	1821. 21.00	1866. .65
1625. 3.10	1675. 1.30	1724. .40	1774. 4.75	1822. 2.75	1867. .60
1626. .30	1676. 1.00	1725. .40	1775. 7.00	1823. 1.00	1868. .60
1627. .35	1677. 1.10	1726. .65	1776. 3.20	1824. .38	1869. .03½
1628. .30	1678. 1.50	1727. .75	1777. 11.00	1825. 20.00	1870. 1.90
1629. .35	1679. 2.00	1728. 1.00	1778. 5.50	1826. 6.75	1871. 2.10
1630. .45	1680. .40	1729. 5.00	1779. 3.60	1826 ^a . 16.50	
1631. .40	1681. 3.10	1730. .10			
1632. .40	1682. 1.60	1731. .07			
				Total \$13,011.15	

Priced : printed supplement pp. 125-131

(end of volume)

£130 11.25

Pages

I(II) title leaf

III(IV) index

1-2 preface

3(4) scale

5-123(124) Catalogue

125-131(2) Prices

no pages missing

Plates

no. 1 frontispiece

2 11.6

3 20

4 24

5 40

6 47

7 56

8 86

9 30

10 36

11 70

12 101

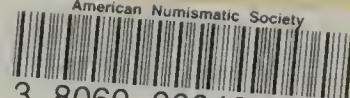
13 112

no plates
missing

Lots 1871

(bound volume collated 3 October 1913)

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00046 8140

